For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Mark Balfantz		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	PO Box 3621		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04104	Telephone Number: 619-3411	
E-mail:	markbalfantz@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	School Board, At-large	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Mark Balfantz		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	PO Box 3621		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04104	Telephone Number: 619-3411	
E-mail:	mark.balfantz@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☒ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
[signature]	12/19/2017	[signature]	12/19/2017

03/2017

For municipal use only.

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Joey Brunelle		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	61 Kellogg St. #2		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04101	Telephone Number: 207-229-2725	
E-mail:	joey.brunelle@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council - At-large	District Number (if applicable): N/A	
Name of Treasurer:	Stephanie Walsh		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	28 Garrison St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04102	Telephone Number: 207-233-9228	
E-mail:	stephlwalsh@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature — Date: 12·19·17

Candidate Signature — Date: 12/19/17

03/2017

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
	* See Attached *				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ 236.65
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Schedule A - Cash Contributions

Date	Donor Name	Donor Address	Donor City	Donor State	Donor Zip	Donor Occupation	Donor Employer	Type	Amount
10/29/2017	Meagan Lauer	288 State St #1	Portland	ME	04101	Assistant Property Manager	Avesta Housing	2	50.00
11/1/2017	Bill Linnell	1905 Congress St.	Portland	ME	04102	Self Employed	Self Employed	2	102.65
11/3/2017	Jen Anderson (Refund)	23 Home St	South Hamilton	MA	02129	Communications consultant	VOX Global	7	(20.00)
11/8/2017	Mikayla Damon	62 Monument St. Apt. 2	Portland	ME	04101	Grower	Skillins	2	20.00
	Other Contributors giving $50 or Less							7	84.00
									236.65

Joey Brunelle

3/9

Joey Brundle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
11-4-17	Steph Walsh 28 Garrison St. Portland, ME 04102	Accountant	MaineHealth	2	25.30
Description of Goods/Services: Food for volunteers					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ 25.30
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
	* See Attached *			

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ 4,806.08
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Joey Brunelle

Schedule B - Expenditures

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10/25/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Mailer	1,033.90
10/27/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	251.66
10/27/2017	GG Direct	LIT	Direct Mailing	1,651.42
11/1/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	110.78
11/2/2017	Whole Foods	OTH	Flowers	15.83
11/3/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Mailer	1,012.80
11/6/2017	Old Port Spirits	FOD	Food and Drink - Campaign Event	109.79
11/8/2017	Otto's	FOD	Food and Drink - Campaign Event	145.14
11/9/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	42.07
11/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	277.31
12/4/2017	Walmart	OTH	Paint Supplies (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	6.09
12/4/2017	Marden's	OTH	Paint Supplies (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	29.55
12/4/2017	Home Depot	OTH	Paint Supplies (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	16.84
12/4/2017	Lowe's	OTH	Paint Supplies (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	54.32
12/4/2017	Aubuchon	OTH	Paint Supplies (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	9.26
12/4/2017	Maine Hardware	OTH	Paint Supplies (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	4.74
12/4/2017	Circle K	OTH	Gas for travel (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	24.47
12/4/2017	Big Apple	OTH	Gas for travel (Reimburse Gwynne Williams)	10.11
			Total Expenses	**4,806.08**

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
Joey Brunelle 61 Kellogg St. #2 Portland, ME 04101	$140	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: 12-5-17 Amount: $140	—
Joey Brunelle 61 Kellogg St. #2 Portland, ME 04101	$160	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: 12-5-17 Amount: $160	—
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		Enter on Schedule F, Line 2	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a $300	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 —

Joey Brundle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9) Ø

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

12-19-17
Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	236.65
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- 300.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	~~236.65~~ (66.35)
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	4,806.08
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	25.30
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	4,578.08
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	(66.35 +) ~~236.65~~
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 4,806.08
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= ~~8.65~~

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

(294.35)

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
DEC 22 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Marpheen S Chann-Berry		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	5 Verrill St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 245-2173	
E-mail:	marpheenchann@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 5	
Name of Treasurer:	John R. Lemieux		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	15 Ninth St		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 397-3198	
E-mail:	johnlemieuxlaw@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
	12/22/17		12/22/17

03/2017

Filter...

Campaign

Marpheen Chann (https://secure.actblue.com/entities/51530/dashboard)

ActBlue

DASHBOARD — MARPHEEN CHANN

Monthly Details

Back to reporting center (/entity/51530/report)

Month	Nov 2017	
Contributions	$100.00	See details
Refunds	$0.00	See details
Fees	-$1.50	See details
Net Amount	$98.50	

ee Details

Date	Name	Purpose	Amount
01 Dec 2017	**ActBlue** PO Box 441146 Somerville, MA 02144-0031	Service fee	$1.50

ontribution Details

Joseph Baldacci

04 November, 2017 at 01:40 PM
AB48556668 (https://secure.actblue.com/contribute/tools/AB48556668)

$100.00

Billing Address

6 State Street Suite 605
Bangor, ME 04401

Occupation / Employer

Lawyer
self

Contact Info

jmbaldacci@aol.com (mailto:jmbaldacci@aol.com)
2079453333

Contribution Info:

Order Number: AB48556668

Page:

Chip In & Get Me Across The Finish Line (https://secure.actblue.com/page/chann)

efund Details

o refunds

Marpheen S Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
10/25/17	Marpheen Chann ("SELF")	Comms	Maine Center for Econ. Policy	1	$ 240.00
11/01/17	Denise Harlow for State Rep	-	-	6	$ 200.00
11/03/17	People for the American Way	-	-	4	$ 250.00
11/08/17	ACT BLUE	SEE	ATTACH		$ 100.00
		-	-		

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ $ 790.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Marpheen S Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10/25/17	WEEBLY	OTH	Website monthly fee	$ 29.00
10/26/17	FACEBOOK	WEB	Advertising	$ 394.47
10/26/17	FACEBOOK	WEB	Instagram ads	$ 18.06
11/02/17	Home Depot	LIT	Materials for lawn sign crafting	$ 117.00
11/03/17	GOOGLE	WEB	Google Services/EMail	$ 5.00
11/09/17	VANTIV	OTH	Payment Processing Fees	$ 12.08
			Total Expenditures (this page only) →	$ 575.61

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Marpheen S Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
11/03	TD Bank	OTH	Bounced check	$ 200.00
11/03	TD Bank	OTH	Fee for bounced check	$ 15.00
11/06	TD Bank	OTH	Overdraft Fees	$ 70.00
11/16	TD Bank	OTH	Bank Statement / Service Fee	$ 6.99
11/20	FACEBOOK	WEB	Reimbursement for Ads	$ 80.00
12/04	ACTBLUE	OTH	Fees	$ 1.50
12/11	APP SHARP LLC	WEB	Web SEO tool	$ 6.99
12/11	VANTIV	OTH	Payment Processing Fee	$ 3.14
12/12	TD Bank	OTH	Overdraft Fee	$ 35.00
10/25-12/12	UBER	TRV	Rides	$ 42.96
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 461.58

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Marpheen S Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

12/21/17

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 790.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 790.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 1,037.19
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 239.49
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 790.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 1,037.19
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= -$ 7.70

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

Melissa Caiazzo
Election Administrator- City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
mcaiazzo@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102| F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
DEC 21 '17
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Kimberly Cook		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	70 Alba St		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 2335785	
E-mail:	Kim@KimCook.org		
Office Sought:	Council D5	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	James Cohen		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	62 Deepwood Dr.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 797-9638	
E-mail:	jcohen@verrilldana.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
	12/21/17		12/21/17

03/2017

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
10/27	Ben Dudley 9 Pance St Portland 04101	government affairs consultant	self	2	100
10/31	Joseph Gomes 43 Richardson Portland 04103	Producer	self	2	100
10/31	Thomas Moulton 10 Dana St Portland 04101	Partner	NAI THE Dunham Group	2	800

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ 1,000
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10/26	facebook	WEB	social media promotion	25.02
10/30	facebook	WEB	social media promotion	25
10/30	facebook	WEB	social media promotion	35.23
11/1	facebook	WEB	social media promotion	4.75
11/7	Xpress Copy	LIT	color copies	344.30
11/30	facebook	WEB	social media promotion	27.93
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	462.23
			(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)	

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
11/6	Tom Landry Benchmark Real Estate Pine St Portland 04102	Realtor	Benchmark Real Estate	2	$300
Description of Goods/Services: Color Copies					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $300
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
11/6	Donor box	OTH	online contribution fee	34.93
10/26	Brushfire LLC	PHO	2 robocalls	500
10/26	Mach 3 Media	MHS + WEB	additional mailing cost and Facebook Ads	650
12/4 ~~10/19~~	Mach 3 Media	LIT + MHS	mailings. Listed on Sch. D of prior report	10,125.21
12/4 ~~10/23~~	Knock Factory	PRO	videos. Listed on Sch. D of prior report	1,000

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ 12,310.14 ~~12,772.51~~ KC
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cooke
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔	Ø	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10**

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

12/21/17
Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	1,000
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	0
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- 0
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	0
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	1,000
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	12,772.37
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	0
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	12,772.37
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	300
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	0
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	0
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	12,410.22
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ 1,000
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 12,772.37
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= 637.85

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Justin Costa		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	11 Sawyer St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 522-2004	
E-mail:	costa.justin@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 4	
Name of Treasurer:	Justin Costa		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	11 Sawyer St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 522-2004	
E-mail:	costa.justin@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
Justin Costa	12-19-2017	Justin R Costa	12-19-2017

03/2017

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
n/a					

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
n/a					
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10/25/2017	Hotcards.com	MHS	Mailer Printing	$ 320.76
10/27/2017	Hotcards.com	MHS	Mailer Printing	$ 374.76
10/30/2017	Hotcards.com	MHS	Mailer Postage	$ 1,375.60
10/31/2017	Hotcards.com	MHS	Mailer Postage	$ 1,389.57
11/05/2017	DonorBox	OTH	Processing Fees	$ 11.39
11/7/2017	Facebook	WEB	Web advertising	$ 170.33
11/7/2017	Facebook	WEB	Web advertising	$ 80.13
11/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Web advertising	$ 23.16
11/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Web advertising	$ 10.10

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 3,755.80

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
n/a		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		Enter on Schedule F, Line 2	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 $ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
n/a			

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

12-19-2017

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 0.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 0.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 3,755.80
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$ 0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$ 3,755.80
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$ 0.00
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$ 0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 0.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 4,903.05
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 0.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 3,755.80
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $ 1,147.25

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Melissa Caiazzo
Election Administrator- City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
mcaiazzo@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102| F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT – NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Craig Dorais		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	105 Lexington Ave		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, 04103	Telephone Number: 207-229-9639	
E-mail:	Craig_dorais@yahoo.com		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 5	
Name of Treasurer:	Aaron Baltes		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	25 Newman St		
City and Zip Code:	Portland.	Telephone Number: 207-318-1582	
E-mail:	abaltes@nhdlaw.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		

☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).

ERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, RRECT, AND COMPLETE.

A Baltes	12/18/2017	Craig Dorais	12/18/2017
Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date

03/2017

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
	See Attached				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1) 0

cate as needed.

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Schedule A Contributions

Date	Contributor's First Name	Contributor's Last Name	Contributor's Address	Donor City	Donor State	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount	
11/3/2017	Will	Titcomb	7807 Rebel Drive	Annandale	VA	22003	Patent Examiner	Dept. of Commerce	2	$27.00	$0.41
11/6/2017	David	Ussery	4712 West San Miguel Street	Tampa	FL	33629	Software engineer	Franklin Templeton	2	$27.00	$0.41
12/3/2017	Will	Titcomb	7807 Rebel Drive	Annandale	VA	22003	Patent Examiner	Dept. of Commerce	2	$27.00	$0.41
12/6/2017	David	Ussery	4712 West San Miguel Street	Tampa	FL	33629	Software engineer	Franklin Templeton	2	$27.00	$0.41
Total Cash Contributions										$108.00	

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8) 0

Duplicate as needed.

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
	~~See Attached~~			

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

_____
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Schedule B Expenditures

Date	Name of payee	Type	Remark	Amout
11/1/2017	Craig Dorais	OTH	Bank of America Charge	$14.00
11/2/2017	Craig Dorais	WEB	Facebook video	$25.84
11/3/2017	Craig Dorais	OTH	Fee for contribution service	$1.23
11/6/2017	Craig Dorais	WEB	Facebook video	$25.05
11/6/2017	Craig Dorais	LIT	Dale Rand Printing	$55.39
11/6/2017	Craig Dorais	WEB	Facebook video	$50.04
11/9/2017	Craig Dorais	OTH	Fee for contribution service	$3.83
12/1/2017	Craig Dorais	WEB	Facebook video	$49.07
12/1/2017	Craig Dorais	OTH	Bank Fee	$14.00
9/7/2017	Craig Dorais	OTH	Fee for contribution service	$3.23
Total Expenditures				$241.68

_____
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10**

Duplicate as needed.

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9) 0

Duplicate as needed.

Candidate's Full Name

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$108.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	-
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$108.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$241.68
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$241.68
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $1054.90
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $241.68
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $813.22

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Jill C. Duson		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	101 Pennell Ave.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 878-1769	
E-mail:	jillduson@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council at Large	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Anne M. Haskell		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	31 Higgins St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 712-1244	
E-mail:	annehask@maine.rr.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (if required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Anne M. Haskell — Treasurer Signature — 12/17/17 — Date

Jill C. Duson — Candidate Signature — 12/17/17 — Date

03/2017

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
	see attached page				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER	TYPE	AMOUNT
10-26-17	Thomas Moulton	10 Dana Street Portland ME 04101	Partner	The Dunham Group	2	800.00
10-26-17	Steven Dimillo	113 Pleasant Ave. Portland ME 014103	Owner	Dimillo's Restaurant	2	800.00
10-26-17	Nick Mavodones	79 Chenery St. Portland, ME 04103	Operations Manager	Casco Bay Lines	2	200.00
10/26/17	Proprietors of Union Wharf	36 Union Wharf Portland, ME 04112	Business		3	250.00
10/26/17	Eco Hospitality Consultants Inc	55 Lisbon St., Ste 2400 Lewiston, ME 040240	Business		3	300.00
10/26/17	Greg Groves	45 Eastern Prom Portland, ME 04101	Customer Servic	Martin's Point Healthcare	2	100.00
10/27/17	Atlantic Bayside Trust LLC	50 Portland Pier Ste. 400 Portland, ME 04101	Business		3	800.00
10/27/17	Catherine Francoeur	33 Autumn Lane Portland, ME 04103	Training Consultant	UNUM	2	100.00
10/27/17	John Watson	PO Box 807 York Harbor, ME 03911	retired		2	800.00
10/30/17	Commerical Street Pilots Inc.	40 Commerical St. #700 Portland, ME 04101	Business		3	500.00
10/30/17	Kelly J. Hasson	79 Chenery St. Portland, ME 04103	retired		2	100.00
11/1/17	Pauline Kane	279 Spurwink Ave. Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	Realtor	Self Employed	2	250.00
10--25 to 12/12/17		Contributions $50 or less			2	200.00
		TOTAL				5,200.00

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10-27-17	Mach3Media	MHS	Campaign mailer	$ 8,239.16
10-28-17	Port City Graphics	LIT	Campaign Signs	$ 911.52
11-1-17	Register.com	WEB	Logo Registration	$ 4.99
11-1-17	Facebook	WEB	Advertising costs	$ 201.56
11-4-7	Laura Cyr, Lattitude Cnst/mgmt.	CNS	Campaign Consultant	$ 1,037.50
1015	Simon Thompson	CNS	Campaign Consultant	$ 1,540.00
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 11,934.73

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
11-3-17	Port City Graphics	LIT	Campaign signs	$ 1,055.00
11-4-17	NGP Van	PHO	Phone calls	$ 79.80
11-5-17	Facebook	WEB	Advertising costs	$ 250.19
11-5-17	Sh. Kirkland & 11-5-A.Jackson..	SAL	campaign services (reimb. A. Haskell)	$ 140.00
11-4-17	Green Memorial Church	OTH	Entrance fees	$ 80.00
11-7-17	Bruno's Restaurant	FOD	Campaign event	$ 82.59
11-10-17	Facebook	WEB	Advertising Costs	$ 499.51
11-7-17	Facebook	WEB	Advertising costs (reimb S. Thompson)	$ 25.00
11-27-17	Shaman Kirkland	SAL	Campaign services	$ 100.00
11-27-17	Anthony Jackson	SAL	Campaign Services	$ 100.00
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 2,412.09

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
11-21	Register.com	WEB	Logo Registration	$ 4.99
12-1	Facebook	WEB	Advertising Cost	$ 53.75
10-25/12-12	Donor Box	OTH	Fees for online contributions (final)	$ 56.98

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 115.72

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
	none				
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00

(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
	none		

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

12-18-17

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 5,200.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 5,200.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 14,462.54
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$ 0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$ 14,462.54
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$ 0.00
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$ 0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 0.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 9,700.36
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 5,200.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 14,462.54
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $ 437.82

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED DEC 19 2017 CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Bree LaCasse		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	296 Spring Street #1		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04102	Telephone Number: (207) 232-2925	
E-mail:	breelacasse@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council- At Large	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Christopher Moore		☒ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	296 Spring Street #1		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, 04012	Telephone Number:	
E-mail:	chrisstorrsmoore@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☒ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
	12.19.17		12/19/17

03/2017

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
10/27/17	Caroline Teschke, 91 Pine Street, Portland, Maine 04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	$ 200.00
10/27/17	Gordon Holman, 1 Union Wharf, Suite 3, Portland, Maine 04101	Owner	SlickFish Studios, LLC	2	$ 100.00
10/25/17	William LaCasse, 52 Old Neck Road, Scarborough, ME 04074	Attorney	Norman, Hanson & Detroy	2	$ 100.00
11/1/17	DrummondWoodsum, 84 Marginal Way, Suite 600, Portland, Maine 04101			3	$ 250.00
11/13/17	Jonathan Culley, 9 Maple Street, Falmouth, ME 04105	Real Estate	Redfern Properties	2	$ 800.00
	Contributions of $50 or less in aggregate			7	$ 507.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ $ 1,957.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
	See Attached List of Expenditures			

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 18,449.33
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

DATE	NAME OF PAYEE	TYPE	REMARK	AMOUNT
10/25/2017	MAILINGS UNLIMITED	MHS	Print/Mail	-$4,908.81
10/25/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
10/25/2017	HUBDIALER MINUTES	PHO	phone bank	-$130.00
10/27/2017	FULL COURT PRESS, INC.	LIT	signs	-$866.90
10/27/2017	MARMOSETMUSIC.COM	WEB	music for campaign video	-$250.00
10/27/2017	CUMBERLAND FARMS	TRV	fuel	-$10.02
10/31/2017	David LaCasse	POS	postcard stamps. Father.	-$340.00
10/31/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	phone bank	-$130.00
11/01/2017	MAILINGS UNLIMITED	MHS	Print/Mail	-$1,486.54
11/01/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
11/01/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	phone bank	-$260.00
11/01/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$88.66
11/01/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$17.29
11/02/2017	MAILINGS UNLIMITED	MHS	Print/Mail	-$361.22
11/03/2017	MAILINGS UNLIMITED	MHS	Print/Mail	-$5,060.67
11/03/2017	ACTBLUE	OTH	online donation fees	-$84.98
11/03/2017	OTTO	FOD	phone bank food	-$39.36
11/03/2017	WAL-MART	EQP	phone headset	-$20.86
11/03/2017	HANNAFORD	FOD	phone bank food	-$17.47
11/06/2017	PMI Polling	PHO	Robo call	-$181.92
11/06/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	phone bank	-$130.00
11/06/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	phone bank	-$130.00
11/06/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	phone bank	-$130.00
11/06/2017	FULL COURT PRESS INC	LIT	postcards	-$83.56
11/06/2017	CUMBERLAND FARMS	FOD	phone bank food	-$15.25
11/06/2017	LITTLE CAESARS PIZZA	FOD	phone bank food	-$10.80
11/06/2017	COFFEE BY DESISN	FOD	phone bank food	-$7.24
11/06/2017	COFFEE BY DESIGN	FOD	phone bank food	-$5.05
11/07/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	phone bank	-$100.10
11/07/2017	WALGREENS STORE	EQP	volunteer gloves	-$9.50
11/08/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
11/08/2017	IRVING	TRV	fuel	-$11.43
11/08/2017	PRESS HERALD/MAINE SUN	OFF	Subscription	-$10.54
11/09/2017	Vantiv ecommerce	OTH	donation processing fees	-$168.94
11/10/2017	ANGLE MASTAGNI	PHO	Phone bank	-$1,826.20
11/28/2017	PRESS HERALD/MAINE SUN	OFF	Subscription	-$10.54
12/01/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$12.33
12/01/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$9.14
12/04/2017	ActBlue	OTH	online donation fees	-$5.05
12/11/2017	Vantiv ecommerce	OTH	donation processing fees	-$18.96
				-$18,449.33

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
Bree LaCasse, 296 Spring Street #1, Portland, ME 04102	$ 0.00	Date: 11/01/2017 Amount: $ 6,000.00	Date: 12/07/17 Amount: $ 2,225.00	Date: Amount:	$ 3,775.00
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		Enter on Schedule F, Line 2 $ 6,000.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6 $ 2,225.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 $ 3,775.00

Duplicate as needed.

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

12/19/17

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 1,957.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 6,000.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	-
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 7,957.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 18,449.33
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$ 2,225.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$ 20,674.33
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 3,775.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 12,995.32
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 7,957.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 20,674.33
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $ 277.99

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information:

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Kimberly A. Rich		☐ **Check if any information has changed from previous report**
Street Address:	65 Copley Woods Circle		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	**Telephone Number:** (207) 878-2741	
E-mail:	votekimrich@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council	**District Number** (if applicable): 4	
Name of Treasurer:	Kimberly A. Rich		☐ **Check if any information has changed from previous report**
Mailing Address:	65 Copley Woods Circle		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	**Telephone Number:** (207) 878-2741	
E-mail:	votekimrich@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ **July Semiannual (If required)**	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-Election**	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
■ **42-Day Post-Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ **July Semiannual**	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ **Amendment to:**		
☐ **Other (specify):**		
☐ **Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).**		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
KimRich	12/19/17	KimRich	12/19/17

ADRIAN D. WARRICK
NOTARY PUBLIC
MAINE
My Commission Expires June 17, 2021

03/2017

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
11/7/17	Craig Dorais 105 Lexington Ave 04104	Patent Examiner	US Patent Office	2	$ 27.00
12/8/17	Craig Dorais 105 Lexington Ave 04104	Patent Examiner	US Patent Office	2	$ 27.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 54.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10/30/17	Staples	OFF	Printer Cartridges	$ 52.74
11/7/17	Otto Pizza	FOD	Pizza for Poll Volunteers	$ 68.31
11/13/17	Veranda Thai	FOD	Volunteer Thank You Lunch	$ 26.73
12/7/17	ActBlue	OTH	Aggregated fees for online donations	$ 1.84
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 149.62
			(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)	

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		Enter on Schedule F, Line 2 $ 0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6 $ 0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a $ 0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 $ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)**	$ 0.00

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

12/19/17

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 54.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 54.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 149.62
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$ 0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$ 149.62
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$ 0.00
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$ 0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 0.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 1,086.72
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 54.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 149.62
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $ 991.10

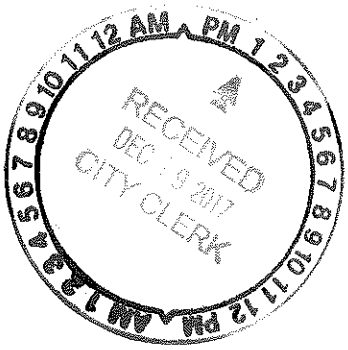
* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

7 of 7

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here



2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Better Schools Better Deal			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	192 Stevens Avenue			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, Maine 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Dory-Anna Richards Waxman			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	192 Stevens Avenue			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, Maine 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☑ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Dory-Anna Richards Waxman
Treasurer's Signature

Dec. 19 2017
Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/30/17	Rachael Alfond 143 Vaughan Street Portland, ME 04102	Self Self	1	$1,800.00
10/30/17	Justin Alfond 143 Vaughan Street Portland, ME 04102	Self Self	1	$1,800.00
10/30/17	Rosa Scarcelli 71 Bowdoin St Portland, ME 04102	Real Estate Stanford Management	1	$500.00
10/30/17	Mark Bessire 314 Danforth St Portland, ME 04102	Director Portland Museum of Art	1	$200.00
11/02/17	Cheryl Leeman 37 Savoy St Portland, ME 04103	Retired Retired	1	$200.00
11/02/17	Michael Brennan 49 Wellington Rd Portland, ME 04103	Director of Special Projects Common Dreams, Inc.	1	$100.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$4,600.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/27/17	Dale Rand Printing 104 Washington Ave Portland, ME 04101	Printing mail	LIT	$2,637.50
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☑: Sup: Q4, Opp: Q3			
10/31/17	GG Direct 351 Riverside Industrial Parkway Portland, ME 04103	Postage and mailing	MHS	$2889.07
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☑: Sup: Q4, Opp: Q3			
11/01/17	MN Construction 206 Danforth St Portland, ME 04102	Canvassing	OTH	$400.00
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐: Sup: Q4			
11/02/17	Brushfire, LLC 3000 K Street, NW, Suite 320 Washington, DC 20007	Phone calls	PHO	$362.40
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☑:			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	**$6,288.97**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$4,600.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	-
3. Loans (Schedule C)	-
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$4,600.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$6,288.97
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	-
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	-
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$6,288.97

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$2,057.60
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$4,600.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$6,288.97
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$368.63

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	-
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	-
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	-

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Fair Rent Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	39 Park St			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04107	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207 409-0088	
E-MAIL	Fairrentportland@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Nicholas Pellenz			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	39 Park St			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-409-0088	
E-MAIL	Fairrentnick@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☒ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☒ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Nicholas Pellenz — **Treasurer's Signature**

12/18/17 — **Date**

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/31	Matthew Norgen 139 Coyle St Portland ME 04103	Info Requested	1	$25.00
11/2	Morgana Warner-Evans 681 Fosters Point Rd West Bath ME 04530	Info Requsted	1	$25.00
11/9	Jack Obrien 139 Park St Portland ME 04101	Professor at Bowdoin College Brunswick	1	$10.00
12/9	Jack Obrien 139 Park St. Portland ME 04101	Professor at Bowdoin College Brunswick	1	$10.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $70.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
					Ø
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		Ø

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks..

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
10/18	Fed Ex 50 Monument Way Portland ME 04101	LIT	Printed fliers reembarse Ana Lagunez	$41.78
10/21	Fed Ex " "	LIT	Photocopies reembers Ana Lagunez	$13.30
10/27	Fed Ex " "	LIT	Printed Palm cards reembarse Ana Lagunez	$ 307.23
10/28	Fed Ex " "	LIT	Printed fliers reembarse Ana Lagunez	$47.32
10/21	Fed Exp " "	LIT	Photocopies for flier reembarse Ana Lagunez	$15.81
10/28	Fed Ex " "	LIT	Photocopies for fliers reembarse Ana Lagunez	$3.15
11/4	Fed Ex " "	LIT	Election day palm cards reembarse Ana Lagunez	$ 355.04

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 783.63
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
11/7	Otto Pizza 576 Congress St Portland	FOD	2 pizzas for election night party	$26.46
11/24	Bayside Bowl 58 Alder Street Portland ME	FOD	Volunteer appreciation Bowling and food	$86.86
11/30	Facebook.com	WEB	Various boosts to events Reimburse Jack Obrien	$222.15
12/13	Jack Obrien	OTH	Returned campaign contribution	$154.06

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $489.53
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
Jack Obrien 139 Park St Portland ME 04101	1790.00	DATE AMOUNT	DATE 12/5 AMOUNT $ 1790.00	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒	1790.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7 1790.00		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 70.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	Ø
3. Loans (Schedule C)	Ø
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 70.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	Ø
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 1273.16
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 1790.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 3063.16

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 2993.16
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 3063.16
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 3063.16
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	Ø

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	Ø
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	Ø
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	Ø

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
DEC 18 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	No On Question 2 Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	22 Bramhall St.			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-838-7564	
E-MAIL	bgilman@ahdlaw.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Eugene A. Inzana			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	22 Bramhall St.			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	662-2654	
E-MAIL				

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☒ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☒ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature _____ **Date** 12/18/17

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name No On Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
11/1/17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102		4 10	9,949.27
11/3/17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102		4 10	320.00
11/4/17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102		4 10	956.00
11/6/17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102		4 10	543.00
11/7/17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102		4 10	65.00
11/10/17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102		4 10	272.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 12,105.27
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE A-1

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

2 = Commercial Source

3 = Political Action Committees

4 = Party Committee

5 = Candidate Committees

6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name No On Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
11-1-17	Portland Press Herald 295 Gannett Drive South Portland, ME 04106 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒:	Full page ad in Portland Press Herald Question 2	PRT	5,332.10
11-1-17	Clay Holtzman 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒:	Employee Paid Staff Time Question 2	SAL	527.20
11-1-17	Jeff Sanders 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒:	Employee Paid Staff Time Question 2	SAL	1,813.50
11-1-17	Charlie Berg 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒:	Employee Paid Staff Time Question 2	SAL	9.87

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 7,682.67
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NO on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
11-1-17	Matt Wickenheiser 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	237.99
11-1-17	Bill Dodson 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	6.73
11-1-17	Stephen Columbo 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	56.88
11-1-17	Nancy Murray 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	189.70
11-1-17	John Porter 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	729.69
11-1-17	Penny St. Louis 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	105.56

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 1,331.59
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No On Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
11-1-17	Terr Cannon 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	278.88
11-1-17	Katie Harris 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	656.18
11-3-17	Amanda Smith 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	12.00
11-3-17	Jeff Sanders 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	236.00
11-3-17	Matt Wickenheiser 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	43.00
11-3-17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	use of online image and music	WEB	29.00

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 1,255.06
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
11-4-17	Charlie Berg 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	956.00
11-6-17	John Porter 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	573.00
11-7-17	Nancy Murray 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time	SAL	65.00
11-10-17	Clay Holtzman 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102 Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☒: Question 2	Employee Paid Staff Time		272.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 1,836.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NO on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (If the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name No On Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒	0	Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name No On Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	12,105.27
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	Ø
3. Loans (Schedule C)	Ø
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	12,105.27
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	12,105.27
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	Ø
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	Ø
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	12,105.27

CASH SUMMARY

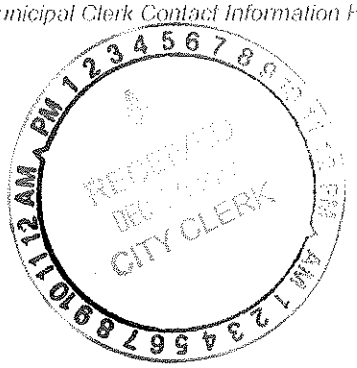
	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	Ø
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	12,105.27
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	12,105.27
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	Ø

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	Ø
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	Ø
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	Ø

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here



2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	OnePortland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	103 Fox Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 650-0678	
E-MAIL	hbsanborn@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Katherine Knox			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	30 Shingle Way			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04103	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 233-3645	
E-MAIL	kateknox68@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☑ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

12/19/2017
Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
11/9/2017	Greater Portland Board of Realtors 2271 Congress Street Portland, ME 04102	professional association	2	$ 500.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $ 500.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule A Only

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule A-1 Only

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks..

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/25	Tom Bell 85 Main St. Yarmouth, ME 04096	website	WEB	$ 107.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/25	House of Languages 151 Newbury Street, P.O. Box 18210, Portland, ME 04112	translate campaign document into 5 languages	LIT	$ 482.50
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/25	Connolly Printing 17B Gill Street Woburn, MA 01801	Lawn signs	LIT	$ 2,087.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/26	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 28.79
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
		Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		**$ 2,705.29**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/26	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 221.36
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/30	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 251.15
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑:			
10/31	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 121.44
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
11/2	Cyber Copy 1006 Forest Ave Portland Maine 04103	copies of flyer	LIT	$ 84.40
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
11/2	Cyber Copy 1006 Forest Ave Portland Maine 04103	copies of flyer	LIT	$ 369.25
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
11/3	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 500.53
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 1,548.13

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
11/4	Brushfire Strategies 3000 K St. NW Washington DC, 20007	phone bank	PHO	$ 13,313.50
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
11/6	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Parl, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 751.56
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
11/7	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Parl, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 750.17
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
11/10	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Parl, CA 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 206.10
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 15,021.33

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule C Only

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
N/A		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒	0	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** 0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
10/16	Bernstein Shur 100 Middle Street Portland, ME 04101	signs for campaign launch event	$ 219.14
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 219.14

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 500.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 500.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 19,274.75
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 0.00
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 19,274.75

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 21,133.97
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 500.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 19,274.75
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 2,359.22

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 219.14

Duplicate as needed.

RECEIVED
DEC 23 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Progressive Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	31 Cushman St #2			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-669-9162	
E-MAIL	progressiveportlandme@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Pat Washburn			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	401 Cumberland Ave #510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-251-2143	
E-MAIL	pat@patwashburn.net			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☑ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

12/19/17 **Date**

PAC/BQC Name Progressive Portland

Page ____ of ____
Schedule A only

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
				0

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
					0

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
				0
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (If the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
				0

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) 0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	**LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	**AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD**	**AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)**	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	0
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** 0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
			0

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	0
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	0
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	0
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	0
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	0

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	0
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	0
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	0
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	0

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	0

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	P.O. Box 5158			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-408-0295	
E-MAIL	emilyjfigdor@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Jeanne Swanton			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	69 Thomas Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-809-9879	
E-MAIL	jmswanton@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ **July Quarterly *(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☒ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Jeanne Swanton
Treasurer's Signature

12/19/2017
Date

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/25/2017-12/12/2017	Unitemized contributions under $50		12	$114
10/29/2017	Anna Fincke 468 Cumberland Avenue Portland, ME 04101	Consultant, Self-employed	1	$100
11/6/2017	Iron Workers Union Local 7 195 Old Colony Ave South Boston MA 02127	Union	3	$1,000
11/7/2017	I.U.O.E. Local No 4 16 Trotter Drive Medway, MA 02053	Union	3	$1,000
11/6/2017	Sheet Metal Workers Local #17 1157 Adams St #1 Dorchester Center, MA 02124	Union	3	$1,000
11/7/2017	Citizens Who Support Maine's Public Schools 35 Community Drive, Augusta M 04330		5	$1,000
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$4,214.00

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
12/5/2017	Immanuel Herrmann 8201 Schrider St., Apt #6 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Online Fundraising Director MoveOn	1	$100

Total cash contributions (this page only) $100

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
11/4/2017	Bill Linnell 1905 Congress Street Portland, ME 04102	Self employed	pens	1	$26.43
			Total in-kind contributions (this page only)		$26.43

⟹ **(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/25-12/12/2017	Facebook, Inc 1 Hacker Way, Menlo Park CA 94025	~~$2,363.76~~ 2363.26
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Facebook Ads, videos and sponsored posts 10/27/2017: $750.50 10/31/2017: $424.83 11/4/2017: $750.00 12/1/2017: $438.43	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/27/2017	Payee Name and Address: Daylight Communications, Inc. 96 County Road, Ipswich, MA 01938	Amount $7,021.12
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Concept, copy, design, photography, art prep, pre-press and printing and mailing services, and postage for mailing	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only	~~$9,657.88~~ $9,384.38

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date: 10/27/2017 & 11/3/2017	Payee Name and Address: Mailings Unlimited 116 Riverside Industrial Parkway Portland, ME 04103	Amount $2,353.71
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Political Letter – Printing and Mailing, with insert 10/27 for $1,594.32 11/3 for $795.39	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/27, 11/3 & 11/4	Payee Name and Address: Dale Rand Printing 104 Washington Avenue Portland ME 04101	Amount $2,520.40
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Door Hangers, 27Oct, $2,040.37 Print, 3Nov, $284.85 Labels, 4Nov, $195.18	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 11/6/2017	Payee Name and Address: AMM Political Strategies 507 N. Sylvania Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76111	Amount $1,546.52
Type: PHO	Remarks (Required): GOTV Calls	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 12/10/2017	Payee Name and Address: TOSKR, Inc 1330 Broadway, 3rd Floor New York, NY 94612	Amount $463.40
Type: PHO	Remarks (Required): Text Messaging	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$6,884.03

PAC/BQC Name:

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date: 10/25 and 11/6/2017	Payee Name and Address: Fed Ex 1036 Brighton Avenue, Portland ME 04102	Amount $93.61
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Photocopying and printing	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 11/14/2017	Time of Day Media 15 Crown St. Apt 6l, Brooklyn NY 11225	Amount $3,000.00
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Social Media Ads: Video Strategy, editing and graphic design	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$3,093.61

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
11/30	Five County Credit Union 19 Commercial St., Portland ME 04101	OTH	Bank fee	$2.89
11/4	Coffee By Design	FOD	Coffee for GOTV volunteers	$21.59
11/3/2017	Jeanne Swanton	FOD	(Reimbursement) Snacks and water purchased at Hannaford and BJs	$155.24
11/7/2017	Jeanne Swanton	FOD	Reimbursement – food for election night volunteer party	$241.49
11/4/2017	Total Wireless	PHO	Phone Bank	27.92
11/11& 12/12/2017	Action Network	WEB	Email provider	$50
			Total expenditures (this page only)	$499.13

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
11/1/2017	U.S.P.S 662 Congress St., Ste 9998 Portland, ME 04101	POS	10/31/2017 stamps at $34.00	$34.00
10/27- 12/12/17	Act Blue	OTH	Online contribution fee from service provider	$8.47

Total expenditures (this page only) $42.47

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3** **$00.00**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7** **&0.00**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** **$00.00**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE
CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$4,314.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (U.S.P.S refund on 11/4/17)	$62.56
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$4,376.56
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	~~$19,635.52~~ 19,362.02
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$541.60
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	~~$20,177.10~~ 19,903.62

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$20,262.28
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$4,376.56
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	19,903.62 ~~$20,177.10~~
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	4,735.22 ~~$4,461.72~~

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$26.43
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$00.00

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2017
CITY CLERK

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Say No to Rent Control			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	306 Congress Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-418-3114	
E-MAIL	campaign@saynotorentcontrol.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Elliot Vrana			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	129 York Street #6			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-441-1433	
E-MAIL	elliot.vrana@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ **July Quarterly *(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☒ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

12/19/17 **Date**

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/26/17	NAR Fund 430 N. Michigan Ave Chicago, IL 60611		5	$21,870.70
10/27/17	Pennell Homestead Properties, LLC PO Box 610 Standish, ME 04084		3	$500.00
10/27/17	Portland Portfolio I, LLC 150 Presidential Way Suite 220 Woburn MA 01801		3	$8,000.00
10/27/17	Portland Portfolio II, LLC 150 Presidential Way Suite 220 Woburn, MA 01801		3	$2,000.00
10/27/17	Woodford Hunt Properties, LLC 536 Washington Ave Portland, ME 04103		3	$1,250.00
11/3/17	Tamarlane Apartments, LLC 20 Avon Meadow Lane Avon, CT 06001		3	$5,000.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$38,620.70

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
11/3/17	Maine Commercial Assoc of Realtors 19 Community Drive Augusta, ME 04330		3	$500.00
11/6/17	Rivendell RE, LLC information requested		3	$1,000.00
11/6/17	Bramhall Partners - Holt Hall One City Center Portland, ME 04101		3	$4,000.00
11/13/17	Colibri, LLC 13 Carroll St Portland, ME 04102		3	$150.00
11/13/17	Seaforth Housing, LLC 275 Battery St Suite 500 San Francisco, CA 94111		3	$5,000.00
10/26/17	Herbert Piper 100 Wild Fern Dr Seminole, FL 32779	self employed engineer	1	$100.00
10/27/17	Ralph Desarno 20 Paddock Place South Portland, ME 04106	Century 21 Global real estate agent	1	$200.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$10,950.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/27/17	Jeff Ham 21 Lower Falls Rd Falmouth ME 04105	self employed contractor	1	$2,000.00
10/29/17	Russ Pierce 6 Masfield Terrace Cape Elizabeth ME 04107	Asset Management & Operations Asset Management & Operations	1	$1,000.00
10/30/17	Josh Benthien 17 South St Portland, ME 04101	Northland Enterprises Real estate management	1	$1,000.00
10/30/17	Craig Foster 90 Carroll St Portland, ME 04101	self employed real estate	1	$500.00
10/31/17	Steve Astrove 1101 Worcester Rd Framingham, MA 01701	Taymil Partners LLC Executive	1	$2,500.00
11/1/17	Suzanne Joyce 231 Hardy Rd Westbrook, ME 04092	Hub International New England Producer	1	$250.00
11/3/17	Robert Margiloff 105 Brook Rd Falmouth, ME 04105	Self Landlord	1	$300.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$7,550.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
11/4/17	Jeffrey Davison 29 Morning St Portland, ME 04101	First Portland mortgage Loan officer	1	$100.00
11/6/17	Jill Moody	information requested	1	$200.00
11/6/17	unitemized contributions		12	$150.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$450.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)

Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) $0.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Elliot Vrana Accounting PC PO Box 8778 Portland, ME 04101	$490.00
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Accounting fees	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/13/17	Payee Name and Address: Elliot Vrana Accounting PC PO Box 8778 Portland, ME 04101	Amount $96.25
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Accounting fees	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$586.25

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St Portland ME 04103	$8,500.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Campaign management	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St Portland ME 04103	$4,250.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Campaign management	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/27/17	Simon Thompson 111 Bracket St #1 Portland ME 04101	$350.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Simon Thompson 111 Bracket St #1 Portland, ME 04101	$150.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$13,250.00

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Don Fibich 24 Trundy Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	$2,500.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/27/17	Brian Feeney 13544 Heathbrook Terrace Midlothian VA 23112	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Graphic design	$1,180.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Don Fibich 24 Trundy Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	$5,000.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Brian Feeney 13544 Heathbrook Terrace Midlothian VA 23112	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Graphic design	$600.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$9,280.00

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Black White + Color 31771 Topper Ct Beverly Hills, MI 48025	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Graphic design	$375.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Derek Lavallee 15 Olde Fort Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	$9,000.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Derek Lavallee 15 Olde Fort Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	$4,500.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
12/6/17	Derek Lavallee 15 Olde Fort Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	$300.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$14,175.00

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/26/17	Bangor Savings Bank 99 Franklin Street Bangor, ME	
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): Service charges	$40.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/9/17	Democracy Engine 2125 14th St NW, Washington, DC 20009	
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): Donation processing	$411.73
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Brian Feeney 13544 Heathbrook Terrace Midlothian VA 23112	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Graphic design	$80.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Don Fibich 24 Trundy Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	$556.09
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ (combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)	$1,087.82

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/13/17	Don Fibich 24 Trundy Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	$80.83
Type: POS	Remarks (Required): Postage	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/3/17	Payee Name and Address: Red Maverick Media 403 N. Second Street Floor 2 Harrisburg, PA	Amount $2,772.00
Type: MHS	Remarks (Required): Direct mail	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 12/6/17	Payee Name and Address: Don Fibich 24 Trundy Rd Cape Elizabeth ME	Amount $99.00
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 10/26/17	Payee Name and Address: Creative Imaging Group 64 Mussey Rd Scarborough ME	Amount $1,375.84
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$4,327.67

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/31/17	Creative Imaging Group 64 Mussey Rd Scarborough ME	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	$144.29
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Red Maverick Media 403 N. Second Street Floor 2 Harrisburg PA	
Type: MHS	Remarks (Required): Direct mail	$2,965.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Red Maverick Media 403 N. Second Street Floor 2 Harrisburg PA	
Type: MHS	Remarks (Required): Direct Mail	$3,200.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Bayside Print Services 417 Congress St Portland ME	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	$60.10
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$6,369.39

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Creative Imaging Group 64 Mussey Rd Scarborough ME	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	$147.59
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/6/17	Payee Name and Address: Red Maverick Media 403 N. Second St Floor 2 Harrisburg PA	Amount
Type: PHO	Remarks (Required): Phone calls	$5,025.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 10/25/17	Payee Name and Address: Gum Spirits Productions 744 Roosevelt Trail Suite 207 Windham, ME	Amount
Type: TVN	Remarks (Required): Television advertising	$93,900.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 12/6/17	Payee Name and Address: Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St Portland ME 04103	Amount
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Website hosting	$319.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$99,391.59

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/25/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$750.46
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/25/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$750.76
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/27/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St Portland ME 04103	$738.53
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/27/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$16.64
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$2,256.39

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/27/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$735.07
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 10/30/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$104.40
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 10/30/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$645.74
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 10/30/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$645.78
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ (combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)	2,130.99

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/31/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$95.69
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 10/31/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$656.39
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/1/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$60.37
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/1/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$71.64
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$884.09

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/1/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$409.68
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/1/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Amount $689.73
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/2/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Amount $50.91
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/2/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Amount $699.80
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$1,850.12

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/3/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St Portland ME 04103	$857.38
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/3/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$33.76
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/3/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$716.54
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date: 11/6/17	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$750.58
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$2,358.26

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$2.67
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$1.34
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$749.02
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$748.13
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F) $1,501.16

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$2.37
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$1.87
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/6/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$749.36
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11/7/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	$750.34
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ $1,503.94
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Amount
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	$751.09
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Amount
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	$4.98
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Amount
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	$745.54
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	Amount
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	$8.91
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$1,510.52

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
12/1/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA	
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): online ads	$437.85
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$437.85

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3 0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7 0.00		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$57,570.70
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$57,570.70
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$162,901.04
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	0
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$162,901.04

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$113,330.16
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$57,570.70
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$162,901.04
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$7,999.82

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	0

Duplicate as needed.

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JUL 14 2017
CITY CLERK

SEMIANNUAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

For Municipal Candidates In Elections Prior to 2017

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Mark Balfantz		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	~~PO Box 3621~~ 150 Brentwood St		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ~~04104~~ 04103	Telephone Number: 619-3411	
E-mail:	mark.balfantz@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	School Board, At-Large	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	~~Anna Berke~~ Mark Balfantz		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	~~PO Box 3621~~ 150 Brentwood St		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ~~04104~~ 04103	Telephone Number: 619-3411	
E-mail:	~~afberke@gmail.com~~ mark.balfantz@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☒ 2017 July Semiannual	July 17, 2017	End of last reporting period or January 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ 2018 January Semiannual	January 16, 2018	July 1, 2017 — December 31, 2017
☐ 2018 July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	January 1, 2018 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

Any candidate who has a cash or loan balance or an unpaid debt/obligation of more than $100 is required to file a Post-Election Semiannual Report every six months until the cash, loan and debt balances are $100 or less. Once these balances are $100 or less, the campaign is considered "closed out" and no additional reports are required. Candidates are required to dispose of any campaign surplus within 4 years of their last election.

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature — Date: 7/14/17

Candidate Signature — Date: 7/14/17

Mark V. Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidates who have a campaign cash surplus from a prior election are not allowed to accept contributions unless they register as a new candidate for an upcoming election. Only candidates who have unpaid debts or loans from a prior election are allowed to accept contributions to pay off those debts and loans.

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1 Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner
2 Other Individuals
3 Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)
4 Political Action Committees
5 Political Party Committees
6 Other Candidates and Committees
7 Contributors giving $50 or less
8 Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
4-6-17	Mark D. and Lydia Balfantz, 70 Apple Blossom Drive, Camden, DE	retired		2	$300.00
5-31-17	Rebecca Watson, 126 William Street, Portland, ME	attorney	Sidley Austin, LPP	2	$100.00
6-1-17	Benjamin Voce-Gardner, 149 Skillman Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11211	attorney	New York State	2	$55.00
6-2-17	Samuel Moore, 503 N West Street, Alexandria, VA 22314	attorney	Moore & Sripriyo, LPP	2	$300.00
6-4-17	Sergio Sarkany, 1545 18th Street NW, #714, Washington, DC 20036	attorney	U.S. Department of Justice	2	$800.00
6-5-17	Jerry Berke and Rosalie DeQuattro, 14 Prout Place, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	retired; magazine writer	retired; Edible Boston	2	$200.00
6-5-17	Leslie Richfield, information requested	information requested	information requested	2	$100.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) → $1855.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark V. Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidates who have a campaign cash surplus from a prior election are not allowed to accept contributions unless they register as a new candidate for an upcoming election. Only candidates who have unpaid debts or loans from a prior election are allowed to accept contributions to pay off those debts and loans.

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1 Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner
2 Other Individuals
3 Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)
4 Political Action Committees
5 Political Party Committees
6 Other Candidates and Committees
7 Contributors giving $50 or less
8 Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
6-6-17	David Roberts, information requested	information requested	information requested	2	$100.00
6-12-17	Michael Asen, PO Box 427, Portland, ME	attorney	MittelAsen LLC	2	$250.00
6-12-17	Joseph Moyer, Arlington, VA 22209	consultant	Pricewaterhouse Coopers	2	$100.00
6-15-17	Michael Aniton, 607 Gallatin Street NW, Washington, DC 20011	attorney	DC Government	2	$100.00
6-16-17	Lisa Whithed, 45 Heather Road, Portland ME 04103	consultant	self	2	$100.00
6-17-17	Duke Kim, 236 Livingston Street, Apt 11C, Brooklyn, NY 11201	attorney	U.S. Department of the Treasury	2	$100.00
6-20-17	Sean Dundon, 5 Stratton Place, Portland, ME 04101	environmental engineer	Blackstone Consulting, LLC	2	$250.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) → $1000.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark V. Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidates who have a campaign cash surplus from a prior election are not allowed to accept contributions unless they register as a new candidate for an upcoming election. Only candidates who have unpaid debts or loans from a prior election are allowed to accept contributions to pay off those debts and loans.

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "Information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
6-22-17	David Herzer, Jr. and Dana Gillespe Herzer, 7 Leighton Farm Road, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	attorney	Norman, Hanson, & Detroy	2	$100.00
6-24-17	Laurie Davis, 134 Oakdale Street, Portland, ME 04102	Executive Director of TRIO Program	University of Southern Maine	2	$100.00
6-28-17	Jodi Nofsigner, 15 Morse Street, Portland, ME 04103	attorney	Berman Simmons	2	$75.00
6-28-17	Robert Eckert Jr., information requested	attorney	U.S. Department of Justice	2	$100.00
	donors giving $50 or less			7	$532.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) → $907.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

$0x00

Mark V. Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidates who have a campaign cash surplus from a prior election are not allowed to accept contributions unless they register as a new candidate for an upcoming election. Only candidates who have unpaid debts or loans from a prior election are allowed to accept contributions to pay off those debts and loans.

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
4-10-17	Mark V. Balfantz	Attorney	Norman, Hanson, Detroy	1	$12.69
Description of Goods/Services: Website					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
6-9-17	Mark V. Balfantz	Attorney	Norman, Hanson, Detroy	1	$5.29
Description of Goods/Services: Campaign email					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind contributions (this page only) → $17.98
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark V. Balfantz
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, expenditure type, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you must list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
4-7-17	Maine Democratic Party	OTH	VAN Access	$300.00
5-21-17	US Postal Service	POS	PO Box	$45.00
6-1-17	Dale Rand Printing	LIT	100 Palmcards	$147.70
6-7-17	Marpheen Chann	PRO	Website Work	$125.00
6-7-17	Dale Rand Printing	LIT	250 Campaign Signs	$1414.78
6-13-17	Sherman's Maine Book Shop	OFF	Thank-You Cards	$14.76

Total Expenditures (this page only) → $2047.24
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark V. Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, expenditure type, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you must list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6-16-17	US Postal Service	POS	40 Stamps	$19.60
6-16-17	Facebook	WEB	Facebook Ads	$20.00
6-22-17	Hyatt Place	FOD	Food and Sound System	$354.03

Total Expenditures (this page only) → $393.63
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark V. Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $800 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
Mark V. Balfantz, PO Box 3621, Portland, ME 04104	$0.00	Date: 3-22-17 Amount: $400.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	$400.00
Mark V. Balfantz, PO Box 3621, Portland, ME 04104	$0.00	Date: 5-25-17 Amount: $1000.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	$1000.00
Mark V. Balfantz, PO Box 3621, Portland, ME 04104	$0.00	Date: 6-1-17 Amount: $1000.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	$1000.00
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column →	$0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2 $2400.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6 $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 $2400.00

Duplicate as needed.

Mark V Balfantz
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ (combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)	$0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Mark V. Balfantz
Candidate's Full Name

7/14/17
Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$3,762.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$2,400.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	-$0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$6,162.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$2,440.87
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$2,440.87
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$17.98
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$2,400.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$0.00
12.	*Plus* Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+$6,162.00
13.	*Minus* Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	-$2,440.87
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	=$3,721.13

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information

RECEIVED
JUL 17 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Marpheen S. Chann-Berry		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	5 Verrill St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 558-2096	
E-mail:	chann4portland@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Councilor	District Number (if applicable): 5	
Name of Treasurer:	John R. Lemieux		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	15 Ninth St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 441-7570	
E-mail:	john@johnlemieuxlaw.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☒ July Semiannual (if required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature — Date: 7/6/17

Candidate Signature — Date: 07/13/17

03/2017

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "Information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
06/17/2017	John E. Baldacci	Government Relations	Pierce Atwood	2	$ 100.00
06/20/2017	Michael Langenmayr	Media	Daily Kos	2	$ 800.00
06/22/2017	Kim C. Peranzi	Homemaker	Self	2	$ 75.00
06/25/2017	Judith W. Katz-Leavy	Retired	Retired	2	$ 250.00
06/27/2017	Danielle Conway	Maine Law Dean	University of Maine System	2	$ 250.00
06/14-06/30	Contributors giving $50 or under	N/A	N/A	7	$ 150.00
				Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔	$ 1,625.00

(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
06/08/2017	Chann Consulting 5 Verrill St. 04103	Consultant	Self	1	$ 300.00
Description of Goods/Services: Website					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
06/25/2017	Jenny Siler & Keith Dunlap Black Cat Coffee 463 Stevens Ave. Portland, ME 04103	Owners	Self	3	$ 22.50
Description of Goods/Services: 1 half pot of coffee and 12 blueberry muffins					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $322.50
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
06/21/2017	XPRESS COPY	LIT	50 Palmcards for door-knocking	$ 45.00
06/22/2017	XPRESS COPY	LIT	500 palmcards and maps for doors	$ 209.42
06/23/2017	FEDEX Office	OFF	Thank you cards, Pens/Markers	$ 11.58
06/24/2017	Starbucks (Northgate)	FOD	Coffee for Coffee with Candidate Event	$ 17.23
06/25/2017	Uber	TRV	Travel to Canvass	$ 7.41
06/27/2017	Uber	TRV	Travel to Meeting for Campaign	$9.71
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$300.35

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
06/20/2017	Yordprom Coffee Co.	FOD	Coffee meeting for campaign	$2.35
06/27/2017	Uber	TRV	Travel to meeting for campaign	$5.50
06/28/2017	Uber	TRV	Travel for campaign meeting	$5.50
06/29/2017	Uber	TRV	Travelling fo campaign meeting	$7.02
06/29/2017	Hilltop Coffeeshop	FOD	Coffee food for campaign meet	$9.51
06/30/2017	Greater Portland Metro	TRV	Month Bus Pass	$45.00
06/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook Advertising	$134.18
06/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Instagram Advertising	$5.64
06/12-06/30/17	Vantiv	OTH	Payment Processing Fees	$20.40
06/23/2017	Stripe	OTH	Payment Processing Fee	$1.03
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$236.13

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
NONE		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔	$0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2 $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6 $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 $0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
NONE			

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ $0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

07/13/17

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 1,625.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 1,625.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$536.48
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$536.48
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$ 322.50
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$ 0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 0.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 0.00
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 1625.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 536.48
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $1088.52

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JUL 17 2017
CITY CLERK

2016 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Kimberly Cook		☑ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	70 Albd St		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 233-5785	
E-mail:	Kim@Kimcook.org		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 5	
Name of Treasurer:	James Cohen		☑ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	62 Deepwood Dr.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 650-1954	
E-mail:	jcohen@verrilldana.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual	July 15, 2016	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2016
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 28, 2016	July 1, 2016 — October 25, 2016
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 20, 2016	October 26, 2016 — December 13, 2016
☑ July Semiannual	July 17, 2017	December 14, 2016 — June 30, 2017
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
	7/17/17		7/17/17

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed ~~$775~~ 800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
6/13/17	Tobin Scipione 43 Wellwood Portland 04103	Consultant	Scipione consulting	2	100
6/13/17	Brenerman for Council 32 Overset Rd Portland 04103	N/A	N/A	6	800
6/15	Joseph Boggiatto 42 Viola Ave Churchill MA 01832	retired	N/A	2	125
6/15	JO Linder 18 Stagecoach Rd Falmouth ME 04105	physician	Maine Medical Center	2	200
6/20	Jim Harrison 36 Stonybrook Rd Cape Elizabeth 04107	CEO	onpoint Health Data	2	100
6/22	Amy Devin 71 Best st Portland 04103	attorney	Curtis Thaxter	2	100
6/13-6/30	Contributions of $50 or less	N/A	N/A	7	550

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1) 1,975

Name	Amount	Processing Fee	Date Donat	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Employer	Occupation	Type
Emily Rowe	$100	$3.20	2017-06-30	45 Central St	Norwell	MA	2061	Citywide Contracting	Manager	2
Kelly McCormick	$250	$7.55	2017-06-29	174 Edwards St.	Portland	ME	4102	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MAINE	Professor	2
Melissa Manassee	$100	$3.20	2017-06-29	105 Jasmine St	Denverr	CO	80220	N/A	N/A	2
CP O'Neil	$250	$7.55	2017-06-29	48 Garsoe Drive	Portland	ME	4103	OPC Inc.	Consultant	2
Amy Heric	$75	$2.48	2017-06-29	55 Alba Street	Portland	ME	4103	self employed	potter	2
James Brady	$100	$3.20	2017-06-29	118 Congress St #202	Portland	ME	4101	Self	Hotel management	2
Nancy Brenerman	$100	$3.20	2017-06-29	32 Overset Rd	Portland	ME	4103	None	Retired	2
Dory Forgit	$100	$3.20	2017-06-28	42 Alba St	Portland	ME	4103	Mercy Hospital	Speech-Language Pathologist	2
John Lufkin	$100	$3.20	2017-06-28	15 Abigail Way	Scarborough	ME	4074	KeyBank	Business Banker	2
James Cohen	$250	$7.55	2017-06-28	62 Deepwood Dr.	Portland	ME	4103	Verrill Dana, LLP	Attorney	2
Frank and Marilyn Cook	$250	$7.55	2017-06-28	2142 Fox Field Court	De Pere	WI	54115	Marilyn G. Cook, CPA	CPA	2
Amy Landry	$500	$14.80	2017-06-27	44 Coyle Street	Portland	ME	4101	Self	Marketing Consultant	2
Chris Clegg	$100	$3.20	2017-06-27	9 Meadowbrook Lane	Portland	ME	4102	Portland Marketing Analytics	Marketing/ Analytics	2
David Guiseley	$100	$3.20	2017-06-27	6 Turnpike Acres Rd	Gray	ME	4039	Gray Family Vision Ctr	Optometrist	2
Kevin Lewis	$100	$3.20	2017-06-27	25 Hudson Lane	Winthrop	ME	4364	Community Health Options	CEO	2
Quincy Hentzel	$100	$3.20	2017-06-27	7 Old Farm Lane	Cape Elizabeth	ME	4107	Portland Regional Chamber of Commerce	Interim CEO	2
Totals	$2,575	$79.48								

Schedule A 2 of 2
Kimberly Cook

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $775 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8) 0

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6/26/17	GG Direct	LIT	lawn signs	1211
6/27-6/30	Donorbox/Stripe	OTH	online contribution processing fees	79.48

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ 1290.48
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔	0	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9) 0

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

7/17/17
Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	4550
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	0
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- 0
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	0
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	4550
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	1290.48
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	0
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	1290.48
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	0
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	0
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	0
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	0
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ 4550
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 1290.48
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= 3259.52

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JUL 17 2017
CITY CLERK

SEMIANNUAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

For Municipal Candidates In Elections Prior to 2017

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Bree LaCasse		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	296 Spring St Apt. 7		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04102	Telephone Number: 207-232-2925	
E-mail:	Breeforcouncil@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	Council At Large	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Amy Jaffe		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	19 Bedell St		
City and Zip Code:	04103	Telephone Number: 207-776-9179	
E-mail:			

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☑ 2017 July Semiannual	July 17, 2017	End of last reporting period or January 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ 2018 January Semiannual	January 16, 2018	July 1, 2017 — December 31, 2017
☐ 2018 July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	January 1, 2018 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

Any candidate who has a cash or loan balance or an unpaid debt/obligation of more than $100 is required to file a Post-Election Semiannual Report every six months until the cash, loan and debt balances are $100 or less. Once these balances are $100 or less, the campaign is considered "closed out" and no additional reports are required. Candidates are required to dispose of any campaign surplus within 4 years of their last election.

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Amelia Jaffe — Treasurer Signature — 7/14/17 Date

Bree C. LaCasse — Candidate Signature — 7/14/17 Date

3/2017

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidates who have a campaign cash surplus from a prior election are not allowed to accept contributions unless they register as a new candidate for an upcoming election. Only candidates who have unpaid debts or loans from a prior election are allowed to accept contributions to pay off those debts and loans.

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
	SEE attached spreadsheet				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ 19230

(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Date Received	Donor First Name	Donor Last Name	Donor Address	Donor City	Donor Sta	Donor ZIP	Donor Occupation	Donor Employer	TYPE	Amount
2017-06-26	Aaron	Pratt	70 Blnchrd Road	Cumberland	ME	04021	Attorney	Drummond Woodsum	2	250
2017-05-11	Alex	Fisher	67 High St	Portland	ME	04101	Entrepreneur	Planet Dog	2	500
2017-06-26	Alice	Spencer	52 bowdoin st	Portland	ME	04102	artist	none	2	100
2017-05-31	Alison	Smith	43 Carleton Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	200
2017-05-17	Alison	Hildreth	61 Pleasant Street	Portland	ME	04101	artist	Self	2	800
2017-06-23	Allyson	Humphrey	6 David Road	Portland	ME	04102	Collections	Portland Museum of Art	2	50
2017-06-04	Alyce	Baurle	56 Island Avenue	Peaks Island	ME	04108	Real Estate Agent	Port Island Realty	2	500
2017-05-11	Amy	Grommes Pulaski	68 Winter Street #2	Portland	ME	04102	Community Developer	Grommes Pulaski Services & Consulting	2	75
2017-05-16	Amy	Woodhouse	63 South Freeport Road	Freeport	ME	04032	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	800
2017-05-11	Andrew	Graham	43 Macy street	Portland	ME	04102	CIO	Designtex	2	50
2017-05-19	Bonnie	Porta	3 Bacchus pl	Cape Elizabeth	ME	04107	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	800
2017-06-06	Caroline	Teschke	91 Pine Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	250
2017-06-17	Celine	Kuhn	670 princes point road	yarmouth	ME	04096	Executive Director	The Telling Room	2	300
2017-06-27	Christopher	LaCasse	40 Florence Street	Portland	ME	04103	Engineer	LaCasse & Weston	2	800
2017-06-23	Daniel	Hildreth	121 Free Street	Portland	ME	04101	Board Chair	Diversified Communications	2	500
2017-06-30	David	LaCasse	80 High Street	Portland	ME	04101	Engineer	LaCasse & Weston	2	300
2017-12-17	David	LaCasse	80 High Street	Portland	ME	04101	Engineer	LaCasse & Weston	2	500
2017-06-17	Duncan	Bruce	14 Codman Street	Portland	ME	04103	business development	Systems Engineering	2	100
2017-06-01	Emily	Bruce	14 Codman st	Portland	ME	04103	Marketing	LLBean	2	100
2017-05-01	Emily	Figdor	31 Cushman	Portland	ME	04102	Campaign Director	MoveOn.org	2	800
2017-05-27	Erica	Schair-cardona	PO box 7235	portland	ME	04112	attorney	self	2	500
2017-05-13	Gail	Worster	PO Box 6795	Portland	ME	04103	Media Specialist	L.L.Bean	2	50
2017-06-30	Hallie	Gilman	29 Park St.	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100
2017-06-07	Harry	Konkel	71 Caroll Street	Portland	ME	04102	Retired	Retired		800
2017-06-30	Horace	Hildreth	121 Free Street	Portland	ME	04101	Retired	Diversified Communications	2	500
2017-06-30	Ian	Malin	1 Carroll Street	Portland	ME	04102	business development	AJW Aviation		250
2017-05-16	Immanuel	Herrmann	8201 Schrider St. Apt. 6	Silver Spring	MD	20910	Fundraising Director	MoveOn.org	2	800
2017-05-16	Jay	Norris	172 Eastern Promenade 1	Portland	ME	04101	Professional Consults	Self/Adelphia LLC	2	800
2017-06-26	Jack	Phillips	374 Spring Street	Portland	ME	04102	Development Director	Maine Island Trail Association	2	250
2017-06-29	James	Rathband	38 Spruce Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100
2017-06-01	Jerome	Shereshewsky	64 Seventy Acre Rd	Redding	CT	06896	Not employed	Not employed	2	150
2017-06-23	Jim	Charette	6 David Road	Portland	ME	04102	Librarian	Portland Public Lirbary	2	50
2017-05-31	Joan	Leitzer	18 Neal Street	Portland	ME	04102	medical doctor/psychiatrist	self	2	100
2017-06-04	John	Kaminski	33 May St	Portland	ME	04102	Lawyer	Drummond Woodsum	2	50

2017-01-17	John	Wentzell	468 Cumberland Ave.	Portland	ME	04101	Executive Director	Maine Mountain Collaborative	2	50
2017-05-14	John	Coleman	26 Cushman St.	Portland	ME	04102	Chairman	The VIA Agency	2	100
2017-06-27	Karen	Luse	121 Ashmont St.	Portland	ME	04103	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100
2017-06-30	Kate	Malin	1 Carroll Street	Portland	ME	04103	communications	Self	2	250
2017-05-31	Kenneth	Spirer	18 Neal street	Portland	ME	04102	Not employed	Not employed	2	100
2017-06-05	Lin	Lisberger	29 Waterville St. #2	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	50
2017-06-09	Maggie	Drummond-Bahl	285 Woodford St	Portland	ME	04103	Senior program officer	Maine Community Foundation	2	100
2017-06-02	Marcia	Howell	27 Orkney St	Portland	ME	04103	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	50
2017-06-02	Mark	Pettegrow	P.O. Box 459	Point Pleasant	PA	18950	Artist	Self	2	50
2017-06-05	Melissa	Emerson	1 Prestwick Cir	Falmouth	ME	04105	Retail Garden Sales	Self	2	100
2017-06-30	Melissa	LaCasse	40 Florence Street	Portland	ME	04103	Director of distribution	Public Radio	2	500
2017-06-26	Melissa & Scott	Knoll	83 West St	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100
2017-05-11	Meryl	Nierman	410 Chandlers Wharf	Portland	ME	04101	Marketing	Pride technology	2	775
2017-05-12	Michael	Dugay	47 Smith St #202	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	50
2017-06-26	Michael	Carey	10 Oakdale Street	Portland	ME	04103	Auctioneer	Tranzon Auction Properties	2	100
2017-05-18	Molly	Meyer	PO Box 311	South Freeport	ME	04078	Interior designer	Self-employed	2	250
2017-06-30	Pandora	LaCasse	80 High Street	Portland	ME	04101	Artist	Self-employed	2	300
2017-12-17	Pandora	LaCasse	80 High Street	Portland	ME	04101	Artist	Self-employed	2	500
2017-06-28	Patrick	Roche	52 Fessenden Street	Portland	ME	04103	Consultant	Think Tank Coworking	2	50
2017-05-24	Peter	Eiermann	31 Concord Street	Portland	ME	04103	Finance Coordinator	Not Employed	2	100
2017-01-17	Robert	O'Brien	95 West Street	Portland	ME	04102	Consultant	Self	2	100
2017-05-24	Robert	Monks	One City Center 4th Floor	Portland	ME	04101	Entrepreneur	Self	2	800
2017-05-11	Sam	Spencer	128 Emery Street #1	Portland	ME	04102	business executive	Union Atlantic Electricity	2	100
2017-01-17	Steven	Biel	31 Cushman	Portland	ME	04102	fundraiser	Self	2	750
2017-06-02	Tim	Mcmahon	41 hartley street	portland	ME	04103	Teacher	NYA	2	50
2017-05-12	Tim	Krovel	94 Gray street	Portland	ME	04102	Carpenter	Self	2	100
2017-01-17	Tim	O'Neil	18 Adelbert Street	South Portland	ME	04106	Real Estate	Monks O'Neal	2	800
2017-01-17	Tracie	Reed	46 Cushman Street	Portland	ME	04102	Architect	Self	2	50
2017-05-12	William	LaCasse	52 Old Neck Rd	Scarborough	ME	04074	Attorney	Norman Hanson & Detroy	2	100
2017-06-02	William	LaCasse	52 Old Neck Rd	Scarborough	ME	04074	Attorney	Norman Hanson & Detroy	2	100
2017-06-28	William	Davisson	151 Pine Street	Portland	ME	04102	Real Estate Sales	Self	2	250
Aggregate Donations under $50		.							2	80
									2	19,230

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidates who have a campaign cash surplus from a prior election are not allowed to accept contributions unless they register as a new candidate for an upcoming election. Only candidates who have unpaid debts or loans from a prior election are allowed to accept contributions to pay off those debts and loans.

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
	Aggregated			7	50
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind contributions (this page only) ➔ 50
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Bree LaCasse
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
5/9/17	Bangor Savings	OTH	Checks	29.00
5/25/17	Lauren Besanko	LIT	Design AD/Postcards	125.00
5/25/17	Act Blue	OTH	FEE	.52
5/30/17	Act Blue	OTH	FEE	.57
5/30/17	IPhone Store	EQP	Cell Phone repair	79.57

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) →
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5) 234.16

Bree LaCasse
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
5/31/17	John Eder	CNS	Consulting	500.00
6/02/17	John Eder	EQP	Podium	43.00
6/05/17	Wal Mart	EQP	Phone Charger	20.97
6/05/17	Artists & Craftsman	EQP	Pens	17.22
6/05/17	Maine Peoples Alliance	PRT	AD	200.00
6/05/17	Act Blue	OTH	FEE	96.09
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ (combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)	877.28

Bree LaCasse
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6/7/17	John Eder	CNS	Consulting	500.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ 500.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Bree LaGasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6/6/17	Word Press	WEB	website	99.00
6/8/17	Rite Aid	EQP	stapler	12.65
6/8/17	Paul Shafer	LIT	Photography	200.00
6/9/17	Walmart	EQP	Tracphone for Blynn	80.16
6/9/17	Daylight Comm.	LIT	Palm Cards	2350.00
6/14/17	John Eder	CNS	Consulting	500.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ (combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)	3,241.80

Bree LaCasse
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6/15/17	Fullcourt Press	LIT	Signs/window	123.08
6/19/17	Fullcourt Press	LIT	Signs; Lawn	2046.70
6/14/17	Blynn Curtis	SAL	Canvassing	300.00
6/21/17	John Eder	CNS	Consulting	500.00
6/21/17	Maine Democratic Party	POL	Van Access	300.00
6/22/17	Lauren Besanko	WEB	Website Design	500.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ (combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)	3,769.70

Bree LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6/26/17	Blynn Curtis	SAL	Canvassing	375.00
6/27/17	Amazon	EQP	Stamper	11.59
6/28/17	John Eder	CNS	Consulting	500.00
6/30/17	Full Court Press	LIT	Stickers	52.46

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5) 939.05

Bree LaCasse
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6/30/17	Act Blue	OTH	FEE	40.54
6/30/17	Facebook	WEB	WEB Advertising	232.80

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5) 273.34

Bree LaGasse
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $800 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔	0	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10

Duplicate as needed.

Bree LaCasse
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Bree LaCasse
Candidate's Full Name

7/17/17
Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	19230
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	0
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- 0
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	0
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	19230
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	50
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	0
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	0
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	0
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ 19230
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 9835.33
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= 9394.67

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
JUL 13 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Kimberly A. Rich		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	65 Copley Woods Circle		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 207-878-2741	
E-mail:	votekimrich@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 4	
Name of Treasurer:	Kimberly A. Rich		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	65 Copley Woods Circle		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 207-878-2741	
E-mail:	votekimrich@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
■ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		

☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
KimRich	7-12-17	KimRich	7-12-17

03/2017

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
5/5/17	Joe Habraken 65 Copley Woods Circ 04103	Associate Professor	UNE	1	100.00
5/17/17	Joe Habraken 65 Copley Woods Circ 04103	Associate Professor	UNE	1	177.90
5/20/17	Joe Habraken 65 Copley Woods Circ 04103	Associate Professor	UNE	1	113.29
5/22/17	Steven Biel 31 Cushman St. 04013	Consultant	Self	2	200.00
5/25/17	Florence Rich 44 Cranberry Horn Hill Road 04079	Retired		2	500.00
5/26/17	Joseph Habraken 244 Hill CT NW 33881	Retired		2	300.00
5/27/17	Contributors Giving $50 or Less			7	150.00
				Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)**	1541.19

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
5/1/17	Vistaprint	LIT	palm cards	113.29
5/17/17	WIX.com	WEB	Website	168.00
5/17/17	WIX.com	WEB	Domain Name	9.90
5/19/17	Harland Clarke Check Orders	OTH	Checks for campaign account	11.95
5/24/17	VANTIV ECOMMERCE FUNDS DISB	OTH	disbursement fee for online donations	6.98
5/26/17	VANTIV ECOMMERCE FUNDS DISB	OTH	disbursement fee for online donations	1.27
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	311.39

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
5/30/17	Maine Democratic Party	POL	VoteBuilder Database	52.00
5/30/17	VANTIV ECOMMERCE FUNDS DISB	OTH	disbursement fee for online donations	.54
6/1/17	VANTIV ECOMMERCE FUNDS DISB	OTH	disbursement fee for online donations	1.95
6/5/17	ACTBLUE	OTH	Online Donation Fee	4.51
6/8/17	VANTIV ECOMMERCE FUNDS DISB	OTH	disbursement fee for online donations	.41
6/28/17	Vistaprint	LIT	t-shirts	5.26

Total Expenditures (this page only) → 64.67
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2** 0	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6** 0	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a** 0	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10** 0

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

7-12-17

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	1541.19
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	0
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	-
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	0
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	1541.19
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	376.06
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	0
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	376.06
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	0
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	0
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	0
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	0
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ 1541.19
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 376.06
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= 1165.13

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

RECEIVED
JUL 13 2017
CITY CLERK

I'm submitting my first financial report for my City Council race in District 4.

Kim Rich 7/12/2017

State of Maine
County of Cumberland

This instrument was signed or acknowledged before me on 7/12/17 by Kimberly Rich

Brittney Bullock

NOTARY PUBLIC MAINE

BRITTNEY BULLOCK
Notary Public - Maine
My Commission Expires Mar 22, 2023

For municipal contact information.

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Joey Brunelle		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	61 Kellogg St. #2		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04101	Telephone Number: 207-229-2725	
E-mail:	joey.brunelle@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	Portland - At-Large	District Number (if applicable): At-Large	
Name of Treasurer:	Stephanie Walsh		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	28 Garrison St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04102	Telephone Number: 207-233-9228	
E-mail:	stephlwalsh@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☒ Amendment to:	July Semiannual - p. 15	
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
[signature]	11-27-17		

03/2017

Cash Activity

Receipts

1	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	5,556.00
2	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	300.00
2a	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)	-
3	Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	-
4	Total Receipts this Period	5,856.00

Expenditures

5	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	3,892.98
6	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	-
7	Total Payments this Period	3,892.98

Other Activity

8	In-kind Contributions this Period	407.83
9	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period	-
10	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period	300.00

Cash Summary for Period

11	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	-
12	Plus Total Receipts this Period	5,856.00
13	Minus Total Payments this Period	3,892.98
14	Cash Balance at End of Period	1,963.02

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JUL 14 2017
CITY CLERK

2016 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Joey Brunelle		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	61 Kellogg St. #2		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04101	Telephone Number:	
E-mail:	joey@brunelleforportland.org		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): At-Large	
Name of Treasurer:	Stephanie Walsh		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	28 Garrison St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, 04102	Telephone Number: 207-233-9228	
E-mail:	stephlwalsh@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual	July 15, 2016	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2016
☐ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 28, 2016	July 1, 2016 — October 25, 2016
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 20, 2016	October 26, 2016 — December 13, 2016
☒ July Semiannual	July 17, 2017	December 14, 2016 — June 30, 2017
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		

☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Stephanie L. Walsh CPA — Treasurer Signature — Date: 7/14

Candidate Signature — Date: 7/14

3/2016

Joseph Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $775 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
See Attached Spreadsheet					

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Joseph Brunelle

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
See Attached Spreadsheet					

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Date	Donor Name	Donor Address	Donor City	Donor State	Donor Zip	Donor Occupation	Donor Employer	Type	Amount
1/11/2017	Joey Brunelle	61 Kellogg St., #2	Portland	ME	04101	Web Developer	Self	1	20.00
2/8/2017	Joey Brunelle	61 Kellogg St., #2	Portland	ME	04101	Web Developer	Self	1	5.00
2/10/2017	Alex Jackman	22A Deering Ave.	Portland	ME	04101	Digital Mark. Coord.	Springer's Jewelers	7	27.00
2/10/2017	cat bates	34 road to misery	kennebunkport	ME	04046	jeweler self employed	cat bates jewelry & accessories	7	27.00
2/10/2017	Celeste Green	15 Robinson St #4	South Portland	ME	04106	Program Coordinator	MaineHealth	7	27.00
2/10/2017	Celina R Azevedo	1 Avon Pl #14	Portland	ME	04101	Field Inspector	City of Portland ME	7	27.00
2/10/2017	Craig Dorais	105 Lexington Avenue	Portland	ME	04013	Patent Examiner	USPTO	2	27.00
2/10/2017	David Wedick	166 Harriet Street	South Portland	ME	04106	CFO	CEI	7	25.00
2/10/2017	Hans Breaux	25 Grant Street APT 2	Portland	ME	04101	Architect	BRIBURN	7	27.00
2/10/2017	John A Macy	401 Cumberland Av. Apt 702	Portland	ME	04101	Pre-sales tech	Bridgehead Software	2	50.00
2/10/2017	Joseph Pinto	280 Brackett Street Apt 1	Portland	ME	04102	Self-employed	Self-employed	2	27.00
2/10/2017	Ned Kane	83 Glenridge	Portland	ME	04102	Dir. of Dev. & Ops	ACLU of Maine	2	50.00
2/10/2017	Sarah Rawlings	314 Spring St. #20	Portland	ME	04102	Not employed	Not employed	7	27.00
2/10/2017	Tim Goodwin	9 Oak Hill Rd	Standish	ME	04084	Teacher	Gorham Schools	7	25.00
2/11/2017	Jacob Krueger	273 State Street	Portland	ME	04101	Chaplain	MMC	2	50.00
2/11/2017	James Dillon	205 St John street apt 3	Portland	ME	04102	Server	Red Robin Burgers and Brews	7	20.00
2/11/2017	Joseph Howard	30 Main Street Suite 1	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Bar Manager	Sebago Brewing Company	7	27.00
2/12/2017	Elizabeth Duddy	39 Tyng St. #2	Portland	ME	04102	Not employed	Not employed	7	10.00
3/11/2017	Jacob Krueger	273 State Street	Portland	ME	04101	Chaplain	MMC	2	50.00
3/21/2017	Craig Dorais	105 Lexington Avenue	Portland	ME	04013	Patent Examiner	USPTO	2	27.00
3/21/2017	John A Macy	401 Cumberland Av. Apt 702	Portland	ME	04101	Pre-sales tech	Bridgehead Software	2	50.00
3/22/2017	Amy Larkin	28A Wallingford Sq	Kittery	ME	03904	Illustrator	self-employed	7	20.00
3/22/2017	Shaun Donnelly	28A Wallingford Square	Kittery	ME	03904	3D Graphic Artist	Self	7	20.00
3/25/2017	Amanda Petrozzini	116 Winter Steeet	Portland	ME	04102	Not employed	Not employed	7	20.00
3/29/2017	Barney McClelland	75 Spring Street	Yarmouth	ME	04096	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	10.00
3/29/2017	Daid Silk	1187 Westbrook St	Portland	ME	04102	attorney	Curtis Thaxter LLC	2	95.00
4/2/2017	Craig Dorais	105 lexington avenue	Portland	ME	04103	Patent Examiner	United States Patent and Trademark Office	2	27.00
4/2/2017	Jenson Steel	30 West Street Apt 6	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	10.00
4/2/2017	John A Macy	401 Cumberland Av. Apt 702	Portland	ME	04101	Pre-sales tech	Bridgehead Software	2	50.00
4/2/2017	Michael Langenmayr	1501 Forest Ave.	Portland	ME	04103	Sen. Campaigns Dir.	Daily Kos	2	100.00
4/2/2017	Mike Lacourse	84 Carleton St 19	Portland	ME	04102	Web Dev	Self	7	20.00
4/3/2017	Ned Kane	83 Glenridge Drive	Portland	ME	04102	Development Director	ACLU of Maine	2	100.00
4/3/2017	Seth Berner	38 Roberts Street	Portland	ME	04102	lawyer	self	2	27.00
4/4/2017	Ian Jacob	59 State Street Apt. 52	Portland	ME	04101	Self	Ian Jacob	7	30.00
4/4/2017	Peter and Linda Carleton	207 Spring Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	50.00
4/7/2017	Kyle Bouchard	15 INLAND FARM RD	WINDHAM	ME	04062	Network Engineer	Fairpoint Communications	7	50.00
4/10/2017	Alexander Landry	PO Box 1331	Portland	ME	04104	Book Keeper	self	7	20.00
4/10/2017	Craig Dorais	105 lexington avenue	Portland	ME	04103	Patent Examiner	United States Patent and Trademark Office	2	27.00
4/10/2017	Emma Burnett	78 Atlantic St	Portland	ME	04101	Campaign Strategist	Middle Seat	2	20.00
4/10/2017	Haley Dill	139 Fletcher St	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Teacher	LLCMS	7	27.00
4/11/2017	Damon Yakovleff	72 Bolton St.	Portland	ME	04102	Environmental Planner	Cumb. Count. Soil & Water Conservation Dist.	7	27.00
4/11/2017	Jacob Krueger	273 State Street	Portland	ME	04101	Chaplain	MMC	2	50.00
4/11/2017	Jody Becker	190 pine point	Scarborough	ME	04074	Consultant	Epicor	7	27.00
4/13/2017	Samantha Herr	95 Bancroft St.	Portland	ME	04102	bike transit	BCM	7	20.00
4/16/2017	Wendy Cherubini	33 May Street	Portland	ME	04102	Contract Manager	USM	7	25.00
4/21/2017	David Campbell	28B Marion St	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	20.00
4/22/2017	Bonnie Dill	72 Wakefield Road	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Teacher	CSD#18	7	50.00
4/23/2017	Cynthia Handlen	1227 Westbrook Street	Portland	ME	04102	Peer Support Specialist	Maine Behavioral Healthcare	7	27.00
4/25/2017	Jason Ouellette	58 Bittersweet Run	Dayton	ME	04005	Farmer	Self	7	27.00
4/26/2017	Mark Brasseur	28 Sherman St	Portland	ME	04101	Preschool teacher	SMCA	7	20.00
4/29/2017	Barney McClelland	75 Spring Street	Yarmouth	ME	04096	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	10.00

Joseph Brunelle 4/25

4/30/2017	Gregory Macomber	41 Eastfield Road	Portland	ME	04102	Business Coach	Richard Carrier Trucking	2	250.00
5/2/2017	Becky McKinnell	20 Pine Lane	Cumberland	ME	04110	President	iBec Creative	2	100.00
5/5/2017	Christopher OConnor	96 Chapel St	South Portland	ME	04106	Development Director	EqualityMaine	7	50.00
5/7/2017	Rebecca Moy	15 Axholme Road	York	ME	03909	Public HS Teacher	RSU 21	2	200.00
5/11/2017	Jacob Krueger	273 State Street	Portland	ME	04101	Chaplain	MMC	2	50.00
5/18/2017	Markos Miller	17 Atlantic St.	Portland	ME	04101	Small Bus owner (Bakery)	Self	7	50.00
5/20/2017	Craig Dorais	105 lexington avenue	Portland	ME	04103	Patent Examiner	United States Patent and Trademark Office	2	27.00
5/20/2017	Jeremy Mele	9 Russell Drive	Springvale	ME	04083	Tour Guide	Witch House	7	10.00
5/20/2017	Stephanie Walsh	28 Garrison St.	Portland	ME	04102	Accountant	MaineHealth	7	20.00
5/21/2017	Michael Labriola	150 Neal St	Portland	ME	04102-3211	Computer Consultant	Self	2	100.00
5/21/2017	Other Cash							7	3.00
5/21/2017	Rachel Maloney-Hawkins	143 Maplewood Dr	Arundel	ME	04046	Educator	Portland school department	7	25.00
5/21/2017	Sheila Emple	39 Wellstone Dr.	Portland	ME	04103	Retired	Retired	7	10.00
5/21/2017	Susan Brunelle	4 Glengary Pl.	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Secretary	RSU 21	2	250.00
5/22/2017	Dena Riegel	41 lucas street	Portland	ME	04102	Barista	Arabica Coffee Co.	7	20.00
5/22/2017	Dena Riegel	41 lucas street	Portland	ME	04102	Barista	Arabica Coffee Co.	7	27.00
5/22/2017	Donna Galluzzo	20 West St #32	Portland	ME	04102	Executive Director	Frannie Peabody	7	27.00
5/22/2017	Elwen Eaton	85 Farwell St	Lewiston	ME	04240	Office Worker	Delhaize America	7	50.00
5/22/2017	Francis Kredensor	76 Academy Street Apt L2	Presque Isle	ME	04769	Meteorologist	National Weather Service	7	50.00
5/25/2017	Emma Burnett	78 Atlantic St	Portland	ME	04101	Campaign Strategist	Middle Seat	2	50.00
5/28/2017	Greg Bodlovick	489 St John Street	Portland	ME	04102	Provider	Self employed	2	500.00
5/29/2017	Barney McClelland	75 Spring Street	Yarmouth	ME	04096	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	10.00
5/30/2017	David Jenkins	9 mckenney lane. Box J	Kennebunkport	ME	04046	Potter	Self	2	75.00
6/3/2017	Scott Vonnegut	185 Edwards Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not employed	Not employed	2	27.00
6/6/2017	Brian Batson	209 Stevens Ave Apt 1	Portland	ME	04102	RN	MMC	2	100.00
6/6/2017	Ellen and Tom Sidar	230 Bradley Street	Portland	ME	04103	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	50.00
6/7/2017	Caroline Teschke	91 Pine Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100.00
6/7/2017	Jenson Steel	30 West St	Portland	ME	04102	Not employed	Not employed	7	10.00
6/8/2017	Mikayla Damon	62 Monument St. Apt. 2	Portland	ME	04101	Grower	Skillins	7	20.00
6/11/2017	Jacob Krueger	273 State Street	Portland	ME	04101	Chaplain	MMC	2	50.00
6/11/2017	Michael Langenmayr	1501 Forest Ave	Portland	ME	04103	Senior Campaign Director	Daily Kos	2	200.00
6/15/2017	Craig Dorais	105 Lexington Ave	Portland	ME	04103	Patent Examiner	USPTO	2	27.00
6/15/2017	Hans Breaux	25 Grant Street APT 2	Portland	ME	04101	Architect	BRIBURN	7	5.00
6/15/2017	Hans Breaux	25 Grant Street APT 2	Portland	ME	04101	Architect	BRIBURN	7	5.00
6/15/2017	Luette Saul	113 Winter Street	Portland	ME	04102	teacher	bates college	7	20.00
6/15/2017	Michael Langenmayr	1501 Forest Ave	Portland	ME	04103	Senior Campaign Director	Daily Kos	2	100.00
6/15/2017	Patrick Gordon	168 Danforth St Apt 2	Portland	ME	04102	Database Manager	LeRoux Kitchen	7	10.00
6/16/2017	Jay Norris	172 Eastern Promenade	Portland	ME	04101	Consultancy	Self	2	200.00
6/17/2017	Adam Burk	34 Presnell Street	Portland	ME	04102	Experience designer	Adam Burk + Co	7	27.00
6/17/2017	Emma Burnett	78 Atlantic St	Portland	ME	04101	Campaign Strategist	Middle Seat Co.	2	50.00
6/19/2017	Christopher Sutherland	379 Spurwink Ave.	Cape Elizabeth	ME	04107	Teacher	MSAD#51	7	27.00
6/20/2017	William WEBER	66 Roaring Brook Road	Portland	ME	04103	Engineer	Amec Foster Wheeler	7	50.00
6/21/2017	Caitlin Aceto	76 Douglass Street	Portland	ME	04102	Landscape Architect	ALA	7	50.00
6/23/2017	John York	58 Wilmot Street	Portland	ME	04101	photographer	self-employed	7	50.00
6/25/2017	Emma Burnett	78 Atlantic St	Portland	ME	04101	Campaign Strategist	Middle Seat	2	50.00
6/25/2017	Espahbad Dodd	100 State St., Apt. 227	Portland	ME	04101	Retired Hypnotherapist	self-employed	7	20.00
6/25/2017	George Rhault	28 Hanover St.	Portland	ME	04101	Attorney/Investment Mngr	Self employed	7	25.00
6/25/2017	Jacob Meade		Portland	ME		Writer	The Writing Company	7	25.00
6/25/2017	James Dillon	205 St. John St. #3	Portland	ME	04102	Server	Red Robin Burgers and Brews	7	25.00
6/25/2017	Joshua Chaisson	7 Sherman St.	Portland	ME	04101	Server	BRGR Bar	7	50.00
6/25/2017	Meg Reilly	17 Deering St. #7	Portland	ME	04101	Self Employed	Self Employed	7	25.00
6/25/2017	Nick Kaufmann	255 Danforth St.	Portland	ME	04101	Self-employed	Self-employed	7	25.00

Joseph Brunelle 5/15

6/25/2017	Richard Rudolph	211 Ocean Ave.	Portland	ME	04103	Retired	Retired	7	25.00
6/26/2017	Andrew Zarro	13 Parsons Rd	Portland	ME	04103	Project Manager	WhenPeopleWork	7	27.00
6/26/2017	Anna Kellar	288 State St #1	Portland	ME	04101	Program Director	Maine Citizens for Clean Elections	7	10.00
6/26/2017	Jay Norris	172 Eastern Promenade	Portland	ME	04101	profesional consultancy	Self	2	200.00
6/29/2017	Barney McClelland	75 Spring Street	Yarmouth	ME	04096	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	10.00
6/30/2017	Alexander Lehnen	51 Hammond Street	Portland	ME	04101	designer	self-employed	7	10.00
6/30/2017	Clifford Tremblay	59 State Street #52	Portland	ME	04101	Design	Blue Anchor	7	10.00
6/30/2017	Crow Norlander	64 Mabel St. Apt 2	Portland	ME	04103	Dir. of Innovation & Research	Undertone	7	50.00
6/30/2017	Greg Gould	168 Milton St	Portland	ME	04103	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	10.00
6/30/2017	John A Macy	401 Cumberland Av. Apt 702	Portland	ME	04101	Pre-sales tech	Bridgehead Software	2	50.00
6/30/2017	Kathleen Riley	33 Atlantic Street	Portland	ME	04101	Not employed	Not employed	7	20.00
6/30/2017	Kathryn Sykes	17 Chapel St	South Portland	ME	04106	Freelance Journalist	Self	7	27.00
6/30/2017	Mike Desjardins	104 Shepherd Ln	Portland	ME	04103	Computer programmer	Roeder Studios	7	27.00
6/30/2017	Scott Vonnegut	185 Edwards St	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	25.00
6/30/2017	Seth Berner	38 Roberts St	Portland	ME	04102	lawyer	self	2	27.00
							Total Cash Contributions		**5,556.00**

Joseph Brunelle 6/15

Joseph Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $775 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
* See	Attached	Spreadsheet	*		
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Joseph Brunelle

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
* See	Attached Spreadsheet *				
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

	Description of Goods/Service	Date	Donor Name	Donor Address	Donor City	Donor State	Donor Zip	Donor Occupation	Donor Employer	Type	Amount
1	Banner	5/26/2017	Joe Pinto	280 Brackett St., #1	Portland	ME	04102	Consultant	Self Employed	2	49.83
2	Bike	5/26/2017	Zack Barowitz	22 Huntress St.	Portland	ME	04102	Manager	Gebhardt Property	2	100.00
3	Food & Drink - Pride Campaign Party	6/18/2017	Alan Brewer	25 Franklin Terr.	South Portla	ME	041060	Owner	GGDirect	2	75.00
4	Leaflets, Food, Drink - House Party	6/18/2017	Joe Pinto	280 Brackett St., #1	Portland	ME	04102	Consultant	Self Employed	2	183.00

Total In-Kind Contributions 407.83

Joseph Brunelle 9/15

Joseph Brunelle

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
See Attached Spreadsheet				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Joseph Brunelle

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
* See Attached Spreadsheet *				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Joseph Brunelle 10/15

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
2/6/2017	MDP	OFF	VAN Access	300.00
2/21/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Calling cards	93.90
2/28/2017	Rubberstamps.com	EQP	Stamp	33.11
3/3/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	200 signs	295.40
3/3/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing fees	31.01
3/6/2017	City Clerk	OTH	Printing copy of filing	1.00
3/29/2017	custombuttonco.com	LIT	Buttons	101.34
3/30/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	50 wires and 200 palm cards	112.32
3/31/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	84.64
4/5/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Democratic socialist Posters	36.93
4/5/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing fees	5.14
4/17/2017	Fedex Office	LIT	Quartersheets	6.22
4/17/2017	Fedex Office	LIT	Quartersheets	12.45
4/20/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	88.62
4/24/2017	Fedex Office	LIT	Quartersheets (March for Science)	24.28
4/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	62.55
5/3/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	84.40
5/3/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing fees	23.94
5/4/2017	Maine Hardware	LIT	Seeds	35.70
5/9/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Postcards	58.03
5/23/2017	custombuttonco.com	LIT	Campaign buttons (pride, trans, issues)	138.14
5/23/2017	Pride Portland	OTH	Pride Registration	75.00
5/25/2017	USPS	POS	Postcard stamps	20.40
5/26/2017	Gill-line (via Alan Brewer)	LIT	Lawn signs	1,489.81
5/31/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	101.22
6/6/2017	Maine People's Alliance	PRT	Ad in program for Awards Dinner	200.00
6/8/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palm cards and posters	184.63
6/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	192.80
				3,892.98

Joseph Brunelle

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
Joey Brunelle 61 Kellogg St. #2 Portland, ME 04101	Ø	Date: 1/30/17 Amount: $140	Date: Amount: —	Date: Amount: —	$140
Joey Brunelle 61 Kellogg St. #2 Portland, ME 04101	Ø	Date: 2/1/17 Amount: $160	Date: Amount: —	Date: Amount: —	$160
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		Enter on Schedule F, Line 2 $300	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6 —	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a —	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 $300

Duplicate as needed.

Joseph Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
	None		

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

15/15

Joseph Brunelle

Candidate's Full Name

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$5,556
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	300
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- —
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	—
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$5,856
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$3,892.98
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	—
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$3,892.98
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$407.83
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	—
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$300.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	Ø
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $5,856
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 3,982.98
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $1,963.02

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Mark Balfantz		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	PO Box 3621		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, 04104	Telephone Number: 619-3411	
E-mail:	mark.balfantz@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	School Board, At-Large	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Mark Balfantz		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	PO Box 3621		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04104	Telephone Number: 619-3411	
E-mail:	mark.balfantz@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☒ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		

☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature — Date: 10/27/2017

Candidate Signature — Date: 10/27/2017

03/2017

Mark Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
7/11/2017	David Pulido, 64 Two Lights Road, Cape Elizabeth, Maine 04107	restaurant owner	self	2	$100.00
7/22/2017	Muhammad Fahmy, 1812 Alcan Drive, Silver Spring, Maryland 20902	engineer	undeclared	2	$250.00
8/15/2017	Alexander Trempe, 1915 Belmont Road NW, #74, Washington, DC 2009	US Government	Analyst	2	$250.00
	contributors giving $50 or less			7	$175.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ➔ $775.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
	Mark Balfantz	Attorney	Norman, Hanson & DeTroy	1	$21.16
Description of Goods/Services: campaign email for July, August, September, October					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 21.16
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
6/26/2017	Sticker Mule	LIT	campaign stickers	$112.00
7/6/2017	Hyatt Place Old Port	FOD	Food and Sound System - accidental overcharge of $205.35	$205.35
7/10/2017	Simon Thompson	CNS	campaign manager	$500.00
7/25/2017	Dale Rand Printing	LIT	2000 palm cards	$284.85
8/18/2017	Simon Thompson	OFF	reimbursement for markers, envelopes, name badges	$12.32
8/18/2017	Simon Thompson	WEB	reimbursement for Facebook advertising	$20.00
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$1,134.52

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
8/18/2017	Simon Thompson	CNS	campaign manager	$500.00
5/31-10/25/2017	PayPal	OTH	Paypal Transaction Fees	$98.17

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $598.17
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
Mark Balfantz, PO Box 3621, Portland, Maine 04104	$400.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	$400.00
Mark Balfantz, PO Box 3621, Portland, Maine 04104	$1,000.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	$1,000.00
Mark Balfantz, PO Box 3621, Portland, Maine 04104	$1,000.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	Date: Amount: $0.00	$1,000.00
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		Enter on Schedule F, Line 2 $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6 $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a $0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10 $2,400.00

Duplicate as needed.

Mark Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ $0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Mark Balfantz

Candidate's Full Name

10-27-2017

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$775.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$775.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$1,732.69
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$1,732.69
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$21.16
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$2,400.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$3,721.13
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $775
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $1,732.69
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $2,763.44

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
OCT 26 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Joey Brunelle		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	61 Kellogg St. #2		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04101	Telephone Number: 207-229-2725	
E-mail:	joey.brunelle@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council - At-large	District Number (if applicable): N/A	
Name of Treasurer:	Stephanie Walsh		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	28 Garrison St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04102	Telephone Number: 207-233-9228	
E-mail:	stephlwalsh@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☒ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Stephanie L Walsh, CPA — Treasurer Signature — 10-26-17 Date

Candidate Signature — 10-26-17 Date

03/2017

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
	* See Attached *				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Schedule A - Cash Contributions

Date	Donor Name	Donor Address	Donor City	Donor State	Donor Zip	Donor Occupation	Donor Employer	Type	Amount
7/1/2017	Elizabeth Duddy	39 Tyng St Apt 2	Portland	ME	04102	Editor	Self-employed	7	10.00
7/2/2017	Jen Anderson	23 Home St	South Hamilton	MA	02129	Communications consultant	VOX Global	7	20.00
7/8/2017	Michael Langenmayr	1501 Forest Ave	Portland	ME	04103	Senior Campaign Director	Daily Kos	2	400.00
7/10/2017	Robert Murray	35 Crestview Dr.	Portland	ME	04103-2226	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	15.00
7/11/2017	Bonnie Blythe	12 Bryant St	Portland	ME	04103	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	27.00
7/12/2017	Dina Skrabalak	290 Baxter Boulevard D3	Portland	ME	04101	Realtor	Self	2	100.00
7/12/2017	Luette Saul	113 Winter Street	Portland	ME	04102	teacher	Bates college	7	27.00
7/13/2017	Jenson Steel	30 West St #6	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	27.00
7/13/2017	Johnathan Taylor	230 Spring St Apt 2	Portland	ME	04102	Buyer	FairPoint Communications	7	10.00
7/14/2017	Chris Short	35 Merrill Street	Portland	ME	04101	Lobster industry	Self	7	20.00
7/14/2017	Tim Fuller	43 Frances Street	Portland	ME	04102	Grad Student	UNE	7	5.00
7/15/2017	Belinda Cummings	35 Dirigo St	Portland	ME	04102	Front Office	Maine Nephrology	7	27.00
7/16/2017	Jai Kang	824 Washington Ave	Portland	ME	04103	Software Engineer	Paylocity	2	200.00
7/18/2017	Rosanne Graef	PO Box 7886	Portland	ME	04102	Retired	Retired	2	100.00
7/18/2017	Sara Archbald	34 Taylor Street	Portland	ME	04102	Professor	USM	7	35.00
7/18/2017	Susan Brunelle	4 Glengary Place	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Secretary	RSU 21	2	100.00
7/19/2017	Carlo Macomber	41 Eastfield Road	Portland	ME	04102	Student	N/A	7	10.00
7/20/2017	Donna Ekart	11 Little Rd.	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	70.00
7/20/2017	Lawson Condrey	104 Morning St #3	Portland	ME	04101	Project Lead	The VIA Agency	7	25.00
7/22/2017	Greg Gould	168 Milton St	Portland	ME	04103	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	50.00
7/29/2017	Antonio Macomber	41 Eastfield rd	Portland	ME	04102	Musician	Self	7	11.00
7/29/2017	Lawrence Jackson-Rosen	20 Lane Ave.	Portland	ME	04103	Part -time retail; disabled	Leapin' Lizards	7	36.00
7/30/2017	Sally Trice	100 Dorset St	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	25.00
7/31/2017	Susan Dugovic	72 Wakefield Road	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Teacher	WOCSD	7	50.00
8/4/2017	Theo Greene	65 Sherman St., #6	Portland	ME	04102	Professor	Bowdoin College	7	50.00
8/6/2017	Kathleen Reilly	31 Pine St.	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100.00
8/6/2017	Nikolina Trajanoski	150 Huston Road	Gorham	ME	04038	Makeup artist/nail tech	The nail spa	7	10.00
8/6/2017	Rainer Mass-Irslinger	31 Pine Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100.00
8/7/2017	Craig Dorais	105 lexington avenue	Portland	ME	04103	Patent Examiner	United States Patent and Trademark Office	2	81.00
8/7/2017	John O'Brien	139 Park St Unit 2	Portland	ME	04101	Professor	Bowdoin College	2	500.00
8/12/2017	Ana Lagunez	139 Park Street	Portland	ME	04101	Healthcare IT	Self-Employed	2	500.00
8/20/2017	Dick Stevens	260 Vaughan Street	Portland	ME	04102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100.00
8/22/2017	Kathryn Sykes	17 Chapel St	South Portland	ME	04106	Freelance Journalist	Self	2	225.00
9/2/2017	Sally Regan	439 Congress St Apt. 121	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100.00
9/4/2017	Aaron Berger	11 Grant St. #6	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	20.00
9/4/2017	Carol McCracken	645 Congress Street, Unit 207, P	Portland	ME	04101	Blogger	Self Employed	2	100.00
9/4/2017	David Masengesho	59 State Street #53	Portland	ME	04101	Student	Student	7	20.00
9/4/2017	Deena Metzler	11 Sherman St. #3	Portland	ME	04101	Server	Union Kitchen	7	25.00
9/4/2017	Judy Labrasca	7 Walcott Ave	Falmouth	ME	04105	Retired	Retired	7	10.00
9/5/2017	David Victor	35 Brook Rd.	Portland	ME	04103	Retired	Retired	7	50.00
9/5/2017	Erica Rand	112 Sherman St. #3	Portland	ME	04101	Professor	Bates College	7	50.00
9/7/2017	Glenn Coombs	56 Kent St.	Portland	ME	04102	Retired	Retired	2	500.00
9/9/2017	Deborah Bates	277 Spring St. #1	Portland	ME	04101	Clairvoyant Healer/Writer	Self Employed	7	20.00
9/9/2017	HALEY MALM	84 DOUGLASS ST	PORTLAND	ME	04102	Teacher	Cheverus High School	7	20.00
9/9/2017	Patrick Gordon	168 Danforth Street	Portland	ME	04102	Database Manager	LaRoux Kitchen	7	20.00
9/9/2017	Seth Berner	38 Roberts Street	Portland	ME	04102	Lawyer	Self	7	27.00
9/12/2017	Beth Duddy	39 Tyng St. #2	Portland	ME	04102	Copy editor	self employed	7	27.00
9/12/2017	Dena Riegel	41 Lucas Street	Portland	ME	04102	Barista	Arabica Coffee	7	25.00
9/12/2017	Drew Taylor	28 Marion St. Apt #2	Portland	ME	04101	Account Manager	TrueLine Publishing	7	20.00
9/12/2017	James Rohman	57 Elmwood Street	Portland	ME	04103	Director	EVO Payments International	7	50.00
9/14/2017	John A Macy	401 Cumberland Av. Apt 702	Portland	ME	04101	Pre-sales tech	Bridgehead Software	7	50.00
9/15/2017	cat bates	34 road to misery	kennebunkport	ME	04046	jeweler self employed	cat bates jewelry & accessories (formerly Barbarian (	7	30.00

9/17/2017	mako bates	96 Irving Street	Portland	ME	04103	Computer Programer	Tilson Technology Management Inc.	2	100.00
9/18/2017	Marc Brunelle	4 Glengary Pl	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Self employed	Self employed	2	150.00
9/18/2017	Marie Fritzsche	1 Logmad Ave	Scarborough	ME	04074	teacher	Thornton Academy	7	10.00
9/18/2017	Rob Korobkin	85 Fessenden St.	Portland	ME	04102	Self employed	Self Employed	2	800.00
9/19/2017	Eva Leker	168 Danforth St. Apt 2	Portland	ME	04103	Buyer	La Roux Kitchen	7	30.00
9/19/2017	Jacob Meade	766 Congress St. #11	Portland	ME	04102	Writer	The Writing Company	7	25.00
9/27/2017	Alex Steed	40 Waltham St.	Westbrook	ME	04020	Partner	Knack Factory	2	100.00
9/27/2017	Emily Eschner	16 Gay St	Portland	ME	04103	Admin	Pika Energy	7	25.00
9/28/2017	Meagan Lauer	288 State St #1	Portland	ME	04101	Nonprofit property management	Avesta Housing	7	40.00
9/29/2017	Barney McClelland	75 Spring Street	Yarmouth	ME	04096	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	30.00
9/29/2017	Deborah McCoy	185 Clark St.	Portland	ME	04102	Self employed	Self Employed	7	50.00
9/29/2017	Maria Testa	41 Eastfield Road	Portland	ME	04102	Author	Self	2	100.00
9/30/2017	Colette Bouchard	18 Hanover Street	Portland	ME	04101	Retired	Retired	7	25.00
9/30/2017	Espahbad Dodd	100 State Street #227	Portland	ME	04101	Not employed	Not employed	7	20.00
9/30/2017	Grace Braley	11 Leeman St.	Portland	ME	04103	Retired	Retired	2	100.00
9/30/2017	Louis Salvato	211 Cumberland Avenue	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	10.00
10/3/2017	WILLIAM WEBER	66 Roaring Brook Road	Portland	ME	04103	engineer	Amec Foster Wheeler	2	100.00
10/4/2017	Scott Vonngut	185 Edwards	Portland	ME	04102	Architect	Vonngut Design	7	30.00
10/5/2017	Douglas Simpson	P.O. Box 10512	Portland	ME	04104	Researcher	R.M. Davis Inc.	2	100.00
10/6/2017	margaret wiley	15 middle st # 506	portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100.00
10/7/2017	Patrick Volker	108 Noyes Street	Portland	ME	04103	Teacher	Scarborough Schools	7	27.00
10/7/2017	Tim Goodwin	9 Oak Hill Rd	Standish	ME	04084	Teacher	Gorham Schools	7	35.00
10/8/2017	Mikayla Damon	62 Monument St. Apt. 2	Portland	ME	04101	Grower	Skillins	2	80.00
10/9/2017	Mark McCain	45 Summer Street	Portland	ME	04101	carpenter	self	7	50.00
10/9/2017	Maura J Flaherty	305 Commercial Street Apt 512	Portland	ME	04101	Not employed	Not employed	2	100.00
10/10/2017	Audrey Bartholomew	32 Glen Haven Rd West	Portland	ME	04102	Professor	University of New England	7	20.00
10/10/2017	Emma Burnett	6 Howard St.	Springvale	ME	04083	Campaign strategist	Middle Seat Co.	2	55.00
10/10/2017	Anna Kellar	288 State St #1	Portland	ME	04101	Program Director	Maine Citizens for Clean Elections	2	80.00
10/10/2017	Kyle Bouchard	15 Inland Farm Rd	Windham	ME	04062	Network Engineer II	Fairpoint Communications	7	25.00
10/11/2017	Damon Yakovleff	72 Bolton St.	Portland	ME	04102	Environmental Planner	Cumberland County Soil and Water Conservation Dis	2	108.00
10/11/2017	Jacob Krueger	273 State Street	Portland	ME	04101	Chaplain	MMC	2	200.00
10/12/2017	Beth Streeter	66 Quebec Street	Portland	ME	04101	Retired	Retired	7	50.00
10/12/2017	penelope reilly	12 harvey street	Portland	ME	04102	psychotherapist	self	7	50.00
10/12/2017	Cynthia Handlen	1227 Westbrook Street	Portland	ME	04102	Peer Support Specialist	Maine Behavioral Healthcare	2	70.00
10/15/2017	Leslie Kaynor	315 Capisic St.	Portland	ME	04102	Retired	Retired	7	50.00
10/16/2017	Mark Barnette	249 Spring Street	Portland	ME	04102	Home health care	self	7	10.00
10/16/2017	Josef Kijewski	141 Sherman Street	Portland	ME	04101	Student	UNE	7	20.00
10/17/2017	Shaun Donnelly	28A Wallingford Square	Kittery	ME	03904	Animation Artist	Self	7	50.00
10/19/2017	Carol Shorey	3 Partridge Ln	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Ed Tech	RSU 21	7	27.00
10/19/2017	Stephanie Nadeau	PO Box 584	Kennebunk	ME	04046	Owner	The Lobster Co.	7	40.00
10/19/2017	Tammy Nadeau	79 Alfred Road	Kennebunk	ME	04043	Retired	Retired	7	27.00
10/20/2017	Carole Ansheles	31 Machigonne St.	Portland	ME	04102	Retired	Retired	7	10.00
10/21/2017	Max Brooks	110 Dartmouth Street	Portland	ME	04103	Attorney	Johnson Webbert & Young	2	100.00
10/23/2017	Maggy Wolf	28 Saint Lawrence Street	Portland	ME	04101	Not Employed	Not Employed	7	27.00
10/23/2017	John York	58 Wilmot Street	Portland	ME	04101	photographer	self-employed	2	100.00
10/24/2017	Martica Douglas	11 Munjoy St.	Portland	ME	04101	lawyer	douglas denham et al	7	27.00
	Other Contributors giving $50 or Less							7	90.00
									7,703.00

3/3

Joey Brundle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
	See Attached				
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Schedule A-1 - In-Kind Contributions

	Description of Goods/Service	Date	Donor Name	Donor Address	Donor City	Donor State	Donor Zip	Donor Occupation	Donor Employer	Type	Amount
1	Plywood for signs	9/2/2017	Brian Batson	209 Stevens Ave Apt 1	Portland	ME	04102	RN	MMC	2	50.00
2	Plywood for signs	9/2/2017	Dave Foster	45 Deane St.	Portland	ME	04102	Server	Great Lost Bear	2	50.00
3	Paint, painting equipment	9/2/2017	Dave Foster	45 Deane St.	Portland	ME	04102	Server	Great Lost Bear	2	25.00
4	Paint, painting equipment	9/18/2017	Stephanie Walsh	28 Garrison St.	Portland	ME	04102	Accountant	MaineHealth	2	71.95
5	Videography services	Various	Alex Steed	40 Waltham St.	Westbrook	ME	04020	Partner	Knack Factory	2	500.00

Total In-Kind Contributions **696.95**

2/2

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
	* See Attached	*		

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Schedule B - Expenditures

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
7/3/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	26.78
7/7/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	20.00
7/10/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	147.70
7/10/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	3.75
7/11/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	50.27
7/31/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	147.70
7/31/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	99.52
8/1/2017	USPS	POS	Postcard stamps	13.60
8/1/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Bernie flier copies	63.30
8/3/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	23.15
8/10/2017	USPS	POS	Stamps	27.00
8/28/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	73.85
9/1/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	129.73
9/1/2017	custombuttonco.com	LIT	Rainbow buttons	33.96
9/5/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	23.95
9/10/2017	Staples	LIT	Emergency canvassing sheets	99.77
9/11/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	116.05
9/11/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	47.14
9/19/2017	USPS	POS	Stamps	27.20
9/20/2017	City of Portland Rec Department	OTH	Reiche Reservation for PB event	75.00
9/21/2017	Xpress Copy	LIT	Mylar stencil for signs	25.05
9/21/2017	Staples	LIT	Mailing labels	22.09
9/22/2017	Home Depot	LIT	More paint for signs	39.95
9/22/2017	Wigon Office Supplies	LIT	Envelopes	12.50
9/29/2017	Xpress Copy	LIT	Mylar stencil for signs	36.37
9/30/2017	Wigon Office Supplies	OFF	Materials for PB Event	14.25
9/30/2017	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads (september)	142.42
10/2/2017	Shaws	FOD	Refreshments for PB event	10.99
10/2/2017	Holy Donut	FOD	Donuts for PB event	23.75
10/2/2017	Staples	OFF	Paperboard and sharpies for PB event	39.33
10/2/2017	FedEx	FOD	Handouts for PB event	37.72
10/4/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	147.70
10/4/2017	Casco Bay Lines	TRV	Ticket to Peaks for Forum	7.70
10/4/2017	ActBlue	OTH	Processing Fee	13.05
10/5/2017	USPS	POS	Postcard stamps	27.20
10/6/2017	Gill-line (via GG Direct)	LIT	Lawn signs	633.70
10/13/2017	USPS	POS	Stamps	13.60
10/14/2017	Casco Bay Lines	TRV	Ticket to Peaks for Canvassing	4.10
10/15/2017	GGDirect	LIT	Mailer processing	1,445.74
10/16/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Mailer printing	1,033.90
10/20/2017	Dale Rand	LIT	Palmcards	73.75
10/20/2017	USPS	POS	Postcard stamps	28.11
10/20/2017	Wigon	OFF	Pens	5.55
			Total Expenses	**5,087.94**

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
See Attached		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		Enter on Schedule F, Line 2	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10

Duplicate as needed.

Lender Name & Address	Balance at Beg.	Activity this Period: Loaned	Repaid	Forgiven	Balance
1 Joey Brunelle 61 Kellogg St., #2 Portland, ME 04101	-	1/30/2017 140.00	-	-	140.00
2 Joey Brunelle 61 Kellogg St., #2	-	2/1/2017 160.00	-	-	160.00
				Total Loans	300.00

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
	N/A		

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Joey Brunelle
Candidate's Full Name

10-26-17
Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	7,703
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	-
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	7,703
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	5,087.94
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	5,087.94
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	696.95
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	300.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	1,963.02
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ 7,703.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 5,087.94
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= 4,578.08

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK
PORTLAND, ME

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Marpheen S. Chann-Berry		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	5 Verrill St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04103	Telephone Number: 207-245-2173	
E-mail:	marpheenchann@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Councilor	District Number (if applicable): 5	
Name of Treasurer:	John Lemieux, Esq.		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	15 Ninth St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland ME 04103	Telephone Number: 207-397-3198	
E-mail:	john@johnlemieuxlaw.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
■ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	10/27/17 Date	Marpheen S. Chann-Berry Candidate Signature	10/27/2017 Date

03/2017

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
07/05/17	Joe Baldacci6 State St, Bangor, ME 04401	Attorney	Law Office of Joseph Baldacci	2	$200.00
07/05/17	Michael Hamilton3016 Crest Ridge Rd. Berthoude CO	Retired	Retired	2	$35.00
07/06/17	Mark Balfantz150 Brentwood St. Portland ME 04103	Attorney	Norman Hanson Detrov	2	$40.00
08/07/17	Ina Demers4 Gorham Rd Wiscasset ME 04578	Teacher	Portland Public Schools	2	$35.00
08/07/17	John Lemieux15 Ninth St. Portland ME 04103	Attorney	Law Office of John Lemieux	2	$50.00
08/14/17	Mary Beyers32 Alice St. Portland ME 04103	Social Worker	DHHS	2	$25.00
08/17/17	Marpheen Chann ("Self")5 Verrill St. Portland ME 04103	Comms	Maine Center for Economic Policy	1	$140.88
				Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔	$525.88

(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
08/29/2017	SELF	" "	" "	1	$250.00
08/30/2017	SELF	" "	" "	1	$177.00
08/31/2017	SELF	" "	" "	1	$40.00
09/11/2017	Mary Stanford100 Revere St. Portland ME 04103	Landlord	Self	2	$100.00
09/26/17	SELF	" "	" "	1	$600.00
10/10/17	SELF	" "	" "	1	$426.00
10/13/17	Judith Katz-Leavy22 Hancock St. #408 Portland ME 04103	Retired	Retired	2	$100.00
10/14/17	William Shriner	Retired	Retired	2	$25.00
07/01-10/24/17	SECURE ACT BLUE	SEE	SPREADSHEET		$1,415

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ $3,133

(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Date	Donor First Name	Donor Last Name	Donor Addr1	Donor Addr2	Donor City	Donor State	Donor ZIP	Donor Country	Donor Occupation	Donor Employer	Amount
7/6/2017 14:43	Brandon	Mater	45 Eastern Promenade Unit 9F		PORTLAND	ME	4101	United States	Attorney	Shipyard Brewing Company	100
7/11/2017 10:19	Brett	Bisesti	33 Island View Drive		Greene	ME	4236	United States	Applications Programmer	Bowdoin College	25
7/16/2017 9:20	Jane	Hobley	63 Mabel Street		Portland	ME	4103	United States	social worker	PPS	20
7/16/2017 21:39	Mary	Gordon	185 Fore St Apt 301		Portland	ME	4101	United States	Sales	Telos Alliance	10
7/17/2017 12:37	phyllis	Leeke	26 Higgins Street		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Musician	self	50
7/23/2017 9:11	Stephen	Hong	37 summit avenue		Brookline	MA	2446	United States	Bridge consultant	Contech Engineered Solutions	25
7/25/2017 21:23	Pheakdey	Chum	665 Saco Street Lot 267		Westbrook	ME	4092	United States	Agent Support	BCN Telecom	25
7/29/2017 9:36	Michael	Martin	12 Middle Street		Randolph	ME	4346	United States	Registered Nurse	Mid Coast Hospital	25
8/2/2017 11:41	Bory	Sem	44 galvin st		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Loader	AWS	10
8/3/2017 11:32	Kathryn	Sykes	17 Chapel St		South Portland	ME	4106	United States	Freelance Journalist	Self	250
8/3/2017 12:34	Christine	Turel	88 Belfort Street		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Cleaning Specialist	The Red Carpet Inc.	10
8/4/2017 12:19	David	Hilt	58 Fountain Street		Gardiner	ME	4345	United States	Not Employed	Not Employed	50
8/4/2017 19:35	Cody	Leland	26 Violette Ave		Waterville	ME	4901	United States	Business Assistant	Hauser Packaging	25
8/4/2017 19:48	stephen	hong	3 howard street apartment 1b		portland	ME	4101	United States	bridge consultant	contech engineered solutions	50
8/4/2017 20:02	Michelle	Patrick	POB 5013		Portland	ME	4101	United States	Massage Therapist	self	50
8/6/2017 21:54	Mary	Gordon	185 Fore St Apt 301		Portland	ME	4101	United States	Sales	Telos Alliance	10
8/17/2017 10:13	Anne	Haskell	31 Higgins S t		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Not Employed	Not Employed	35
8/24/2017 9:24	Casey	Gilbert	12 Fuller Street		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Executive Director	Nonprofit	50
8/24/2017 11:34	Crow	Norlander	64 Mabel St. Apt 2		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Director Research & Innovation	Undertone	40
9/7/2017 8:17	Clara	Porter	72 Rackleff Street		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Director	PAC	100
9/10/2017 4:43	Christine	Turel	88 Belfort Street		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Cleaning Specialist	The Red Carpet Inc.	10
9/14/2017 23:09	henry	murphy beck	po box 1723		waterville	ME	4903	United States	Attorney	Jabar LaLiberty	100
9/26/2017 21:52	Mary	Gordon	185 Fore St Apt 301		Portland	ME	4101	United States	Sales	Telos Alliance	10
9/27/2017 10:46	Gayl	Anglin	10 Tarbell Ave		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Professor	Trident University	10
10/3/2017 21:02	Christopher	OConnor	96 Chapel Street		South Portland	ME	4106	United States	Development Director	EqualityMaine	50
10/7/2017 22:54	Scott	Vonngut	185 Edwards		Portland	ME	4102	United States	Architect	Vonngut Design	25
10/8/2017 18:26	Mary Allen	Lindemann	9 Richardson Street		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Entrepreneur	Coffee By Design	100
10/10/2017 13:37	Karli	Efron	39 Pineloch Drive		Portland	ME	4103	United States	Social Worker	Jewish Community Alliance of Southern Maine	25
10/11/2017 8:26	Kyle	Bailey	114 Johnson Road		Gorham	ME	4038	United States	Consultant	Self	25
10/17/2017 12:30	Thoma	Quinn	105 West Street		Portland	ME	4102	United States	Attorney	State of Maine	100
	TOTAL										1415

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
07/03/17	FACEBOOK	WEB	FB ADS	$134.18
07/03/17	FACEBOOK	WEB	INSTAGRAM ADS	$5.64
07/05/17	Speckled Axe	FOD	Campaign meetup	$7.98
07/07/17	Tandem Coffee	FOD	Campaign meeting and conversation	$7.25
07/07/17	Yordprom Coffee	FOD	Campaign meet with advisor	$6.45
07/07/17	Starbucks	FOD	Campaign meeting with potential volunteer	$4.21
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$165.71

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
07/08/17	Bard	FOD	Campaign meeting with person interested in campaign	$8.00
07/09/17	Bard	FOD	Campaign strategy meetup	$6.70
07/10/17	Pho Co / Public Market	FOD	Campaign lunch meet	$9.59
07/11/17	Rite Aid	EQP	Umbrella for canvassing	$16.87
07/13/17	Dale Rand Printing	LIT	Stickers, and Lawn Signs	$774.72
07/15/17	Walgreens	OFF	Clipboards, Envelopes, Campaign phone, pens, legal pads	$72.65
07/15/17	Verizon	OFF	Prepaid Card	$43.36
07/17/17	UHAUL	TRV	Truck to pick up signs and materials ($80 hold; refund of $41.97)	$38.03
07/17/17	XPRESS COPY	LIT	Palm Cards	$114.15
07/18/17	Starbucks	FOD	Coffee with supporter	$5.95
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$1,090.02

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
07/18/17	Maine Democratic Party	CON	Ticket for Muskie Lobster Bake	$65.00
07/24/17	Maine Democratic Party	OFF	NGP VAN Votebuilder access	$50.00
07/31/17	Shaws	FOD	Water for canvassing	$2.19
08/01/17	Dutch's	FOD	Coffee/Breakfast meet up for campaign	$6.94
08/05/17	Facebook	WEB	Ads	$235.33
08/07/17	Hannaford	FOD	Thin mints for a voter who had a sign saying "Leave me alone unless you	$5.94
08/10/17	Pizza Hut	FOD	Pizza for meeting at state house	$23.61
08/12/17	UPS Store	LIT	Cards for canvassing	$19.20
08/15/17	Verizon Wireless	OFF	Prepaid payment	$11.71
08/21/17	XPRESS COPY	LIT	Palm Cards	$214.42
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$634.34

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
08/24/17	Wendy's	FOD	quick lunch with campaign advisor	$8.83
08/30/17	Facebook	WEB	Ads	$237.63
08/30/17	Facebook	WEB	Instagram Ads	$12.45
09/01/17	XPress Copy	LIT	Literature	$206.08
09/05/17	Facebook	WEB	Ads	$24.40
09/10/17	ATM Withdrawal	FOD	For food for porchfest fundraising	$22.50
09/11/17	Driftwood Kitchen (DC)	FOD	Meetup with DC campaign consultant for advice	$7.60
09/12/17	Potbelly (DC)	FOD	Meeting with LGBTQ Victory Fund rep	$8.58
09/26/17	Dale Rand Printing	LIT	Lawn Signs	$634.89
10/07/17	Facebook	WEB	Facebook ads	$438.99
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$1,601.95

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
me 07/01/17 – 10/24/17	UBER	TRV	Travel to canvassing locations, forums, meetings	$459.52
me 07/01/17 – 10/24/17	Riverton Convenience	FOD	Waters, drinks, snacks before/after canvassing for me and volunteers;	$204.29
07/01-10/24/17	Walgreens	OFF	Miscellaneous small office supplies	$22.78
07/01-10/24/17	Dunkin Donuts	FOD	Coffee chats	$26.90
07/01-10/24/17	Google Ads	WEB	Google Ads	$114.16
07/01-10/24/17	Google Services	WEB	Google voice/email	$21.45
07/01-10/24/17	WEEBLY	WEB	Web monthly fees	$58.00
07/01-10/24/17	SITE BOOSTER	WEB	SEO tools	$27.96
07/01-10/24/17	ACTBLUE	OTH	Service Fees	$21.87
07/01-10/24/17	TD BANK	OTH	Bank Fees (Maintenance fees; 1 overdraft)	$58.96
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$1,015.89

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10** 0

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry

Candidate's Full Name

OCT. 27, 2017

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$3,658
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	-
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$3,658
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$4,270.24
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$1,088.52
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $3,658
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $4,507.91
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $239.49

$238.61

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Kimberly Cook		☑ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	70 Alba St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 233-5785	
E-mail:	Kim@kimcook.org		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 5	
Name of Treasurer:	James Cohen		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	62 Deepwood Dr.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 207-797-9638	
E-mail:	jcohen@verrilldana.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☑ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
	10/27/17		10/27/17

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
7/1-10/24/17	Contributors giving $50 or less			7	$1,435
7/3/17	Justin Alford 143 Vaughan St. Portland 04102	Entrepreneur	self	2	360
7/3/17	Developers Collaborative 100 Commercial St Portland 04101			3	800
7/7/17	Rick Knox 30 Shingle Way Portland 04103	attorney	Bernstein Shur	2	250
7/10	Deborah Fisher 9 Bluff Rd Cape Eliz. 04107	independent Contractor	Self	2	100
7/20	Kristen Foss 73 Codman Portland 04103	nurse	Maine Medical Center	2	75
7/20	Rita Holmes 94 Bayview Dr Portland 04103	Research Director	International Association of Privacy Professionals	2	100

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ 3,120
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
7/20	Kenyon Shubert 109 Glenwood Portland 04103	Corporate Counsel	Stone Coast Fund Services	2	200
7/20	Sarah Tracey 2 Pettengil Rd Freeport 04032	attorney	Pierce Atwood	2	100
8/11	John Menario 142 Royall Point Rd Yarmouth 04096	retired		2	100
8/12	Jay Menario 21 Pamela Rd Portland 04103	V.P.	Willis Towers Watson	2	65
8/25	Jane Slovan 367 Summit Portland 04103	writer	self	2	150
9/5	William Knowles 14 Arthur St Portland 04103	attorney	Verrill Dana	2	100
9/27	Heather Sanborn 82 Frost Hill Rd Portland 04103	owner	Rising Tide Brewing	2	150
9/27	Mark McAuliffe 2 Hackmatack Dr Scarborough ME 04074	managing partner	Apothecary by Design	2	250
9/27	Carol Pickering 66 Alba St Portland 04103	Program Officer	Dietel Partners	2	75
9/27	Kimberley Goss 36 Oxford Woods Dr Falmouth 04105	optometrist	Brighton Eye Care	2	150
10/2	Lot 5 Liberty LLC PO Box 910 Westbrook 04098			3	750
10/2	Portland Marketing Analytics PO Box 15044 Portland 04112			3	250

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)→ 2340
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
10/19	Kate O'Brien 431 Woodfords St Portland 04103	Director of Capacity Building	Groundwork USA	2	100
10/13	Nancy McBrady 7 Stornoway Rd Cumberland ME 04110	Executive Director	Wild Blueberry Commission of Maine	2	150
10/17	Redfern Properties LLC PO Box 5816 Portland 04104			3	500
10/18	Port Property Management 104 Grant St. Portland 04101			3	800

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ 1550
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook			Schedule A					page 4 of 5
Name	Amount	Date	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Employer	Occupation
John Watson	$800	2017-10-17	PO Box 807	YorkYork Harbor	ME	3911	retired	none
Russ Pierce	$250	2017-10-17	6 Masefield Terrace	Cape Elizabeth	ME	4107	Asset Management and Operations	Asset Management and Operations
Cyrus Hagge	$250	2017-10-16	225 Commercial Street, Suite 502	Portland	ME	4101	Project Mgmt., Inc.	Property Manager
Bill Williamson	$250	2017-10-14	11 Porch Street	Portland	ME	4103	Bank of America	State President
Lance Dutson	$350	2017-10-09	35 Alba Street	Portland	ME	4103	LFD Strategies	LFD Strategies
Susan Morris	$500	2017-10-08	118 Congress St. #401	Portland	ME	4101	Self	Real Estate Development
Rosa Scarcelli	$250	2017-10-06	71 BOWDOIN STREET	Portland	ME	4102	Stanford Management	CEO
Crandall Toothaker	$250	2017-10-05	PO Box 4271	Portland	ME	4101	Portland Maine Rentals	Portland Maine Rentals
Sara Gideon	$100	2017-10-03	37 S FREEPORT RD	Freeport	ME	4032	State of Maine	State Rep
Tom Landry	$250	2017-10-03	44 COYLE ST	Portland	ME	04101-1608	Benchmark Residential and Investment Real Estate	Owner, Broker
katie harris	$75	2017-10-03	86 Tuttle Rd	Cumberland Cente	ME	04021-4107	mainehealth	svp
Joseph Porta	$100	2017-10-02	30 Milk Street	Portland	ME	4101	Self Employed	Commercial Real Estate
Thomas Watson	$800	2017-09-28	94 Pine Street	Portland	ME	4102	Watson & Co	self
Nate Stevens	$350	2017-09-27	80 Best Street	Portland	ME	4103	CBRE/The Boulos Co	Commercial Real Estate
David Silk	$90	2017-09-20	1187 Westbrook St	Portland	ME	04102-1928	Curtis Thaxter	Attorney
Matthew Teare	$250	2017-09-18	67 Hillside Street	Yarmouth	ME	4096	Manx Development	Manx Development
Kathy Elkins	$100	2017-09-13	8 Raven Terrace	Scarborough	ME	4074	Self Employed	Educational Consultant
Erik Jorgensen	$100	2017-09-13	83 Highland St	Portland	ME	4103	State of Maine / Self	Legislator / Consultant
Danielle Scipione	$75	2017-09-11	45 Machigonne Street	Portland	ME	4102	Kovels	Editor
James Brady	$100	2017-09-08	118 Congress St. Apt 202	Portland	ME	4101	Brady Enterprises	Real Estate manager
Sharon Sudbay	$100	2017-09-07	108 Monument Street	Portland	ME	4101	Self-employed	Consultant

Total (this page) $5,390

Kimberly Cook			Schedule A					page 5 of 5
David Warren	$100	2017-09-06	178 Pleasant Avenue	Portland	ME	4103	Verrill Dana, LLP	Attorney
Jonathan Asen	$75	2017-09-03	8 Glenwood Avenue	Portland	ME	4103	State of Maine	Chief of Staff, Speaker's Office
Briton Vitalius	$200	2017-08-30	48 South Street	Yarmouth	ME	4096	Vitalius Real Estate Group	Principal, Designated Broker
Emily Cain	$75	2017-08-28	106 Main St	Orono	ME	4473	EMILY's List	Executive Director
Mark Lawrence	$800	2017-08-26	245 Main Street, PO Box 310	South Berwick	ME	3908	The Lawrence Law Firm, PA	Attorney
Michael Bourque	$100	2017-08-14	137 Noyes St	Portland	ME	4103	MEMIC	Executive
Andrea Maker	$100	2017-08-12	49 Whitney Farms Road	North Yarmouth	ME	4097	Pierce Atwood LLP	Attorney
Sonal Shah	$250	2017-07-06	3735 W. Washington St.	Allentown	PA	18104	J&J	Marketing
Ben Scoll	$200	2017-07-01	102 Loveitts Field Rd	South Portland	ME	4106	fore river urology	physician

Total (this page) $1,900

Kimberly Cook

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
7/3/17	Facebook	WEB	Facebook boost	3.00
7/5/17	Donorbox	OTH	online contribution fees	$27.81
7/7/17	US Postal Svc	POS	Postage	$14.70
7/11/17	Staples	OFF	paper, envelopes	$21.40
7/17/17	US Postal Svc	POS	Postage	$39.20
7/17/17	Bayside Print Svcs	LIT	Flyers	$180.91

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ 287.02
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
7/18/17	Staples	OFF	office supplies	14.94
7/19/17	Bayside Print Svcs	LIT	flyers	75.66
7/21/17	Dale Rand Printy	LIT	flyers	675.20
7/24/17	TIQA	FND	food for event	$122.88
8/1/17	Facebook	WEB	facebook promotion	6.80
8/2/17	Eric Obery	PRO	website + photos	675
8/16/17	US Postal Svc	POS	postage	9.80
8/28/17	Awards + Recognitions	OFF	name tags	28.27
8/31/17	facebook	WEB	facebook promotion	5.00
9/1/17	facebook	WEB	facebook promotion	16.37

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ 1629.92
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
9/5/17	Donor box	OTH	Online contribution fees	12.24
9/11/17	Curry Printing	LIT	stickers	126.60
9/26/17	Dale Rand Printing	LIT	postcards	237.38
9/29/17	Bayside Bowl	FND	Food for event	217.60
10/2/17	facebook	WEB	Facebook promotion	9.98
10/2/17	facebook	WEB	facebook promotion	10.47
10/4/17	Donorbox	OTH	Online contribution fees	22.38
10/9/17	GG Direct	LIT	signs	870.71
10/10/17	Mach 3 Media	LIT	palm cards	$1,700
10/24/17	facebook	WEB	facebook promotion	25.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ 3232.36
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔	0	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10**

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
10/23/17	Knack Factory 24 Free St. #101B Portland	video production	1000
10/19/17	Mach 3 Media 126 Frances Portland	mailings	10,125.21

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ 11,125.21
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly Cook
Candidate's Full Name

10/27/17
Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 14,300
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	0
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- 0
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 14,300
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	5,149.30
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	0
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	5,149.30
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	0
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	11,125.21
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	0
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	3259.52
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ 14,300
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 5,149.30
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= 12,410.22

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Justin Costa		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	11 Sawyer St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 522-2004	
E-mail:	costa.justin@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 4	
Name of Treasurer:	Justin Costa		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	11 Sawyer St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, ME 04103	Telephone Number: (207) 522-2004	
E-mail:	costa.justin@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
■ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Justin L Costa — Treasurer Signature

10-27-2017 — Date

Justin L Costa — Candidate Signature

10-27-2017 — Date

03/2017

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
7/26/2017	Cheryl Leeman 37 Savoy St. Portland, ME 04103	Retired	n/a	2	$ 100.00
8/3/2017	Michael Brennan 49 Wellington Rd. Portland, ME 04103	Common Dreams	Director of Special Projects	2	$ 150.00
8/5/2017	Roger Deitz 138 N Chatsworth Ave. Larchmont, NY	Requested		2	$ 100.00
8/7/2017	Brenerman for Council 32 Overset Rd. Portland, ME 04103	n/a	n/a	6	$ 150.00
8/7/2017	David Brenerman 32 Overset Rd. Portland, ME 04103	City Councilor	City of Portland	2	$ 100.00
9/23/2017	Zoe Lewin 59 Spruce St. #2 Portland, ME 04102	Program Director	MACS	2	$ 800.00
10/4/2017	Friends of Jenna 38 Vesper St. Portland, ME 04101	n/a	n/a	6	$ 50.00
				Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)**	$ 1,450.00

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
10/24/2017	Thomas Moulton 10 Dana St., #400 Portland, ME 04101	Partner	NAI Dunham Group	2	$ 800.00
10/19/2017	The Standard Baking Co. 75 Commercial St. Portland, ME 04101	n/a	n/a	3	$ 250.00
	Unitemized donations under $50				$ 206.43

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ $ 1,256.43
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
2017-07-07	Michael Bourque 137 Noyes St Portland, ME 04103	SVP	MEMIC	2	$ 100.00
2017-07-18	Bree LaCasse 296 Spring St., #1 Portland, ME 04102	Development Officer	CHOM	2	$ 100.00
2017-07-21	James Cohen 62 Deepwood Dr. Portland, ME 04103	Attorney	Verrill Dana, LLP	2	$ 150.00
2017-07-24	Bobbi Cope 172 Concord St. Portland, ME 04103	Property Manager	Self	2	$ 77.62
2017-07-27	Denise Tepler 13 Homeplace Topsham, ME 04086	Representative	Maine Legislature	2	$ 50.00
2017-07-28	David Farmer 28 George St. Portland, ME 04103	Managing director	The Bernstein Shur Group	2	$ 100.00
2017-07-28	Dana Marcous 108 Seavey St Westbrook, ME 04092	Stylist	02Salon	2	$ 51.84
2017-08-07	Marc Malon 1 Rockwood Dr. Biddeford, ME 04005	Political Consultant	Self	2	$ 65.00
2017-08-07	Benjamin Dudley 9 Ponce St. Portland, ME 04101	government affairs consultant	Self	2	$ 100.00
2017-08-11	Sharon Sudbay 108 Monument St. Portland, ME 04101	Consultant	Self-employed	2	$ 103.39
2017-08-19	Katherine Hogan 188 Foreside Rd Falmouth, ME 04105	Realtor	Sotheby's	2	$ 103.39
2017-08-24	Casey Gilbert 12 Fuller St. Portland, ME 04103	Executive Director	Nonprofit	2	$ 51.84
				Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)**	$ 1,053.08

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
2017-08-28	Sandro Sechi 381 spring St. Portland, ME 04102	Teacher	Self	2	$ 103.39
2017-08-29	Dana Wollman 140 8th Avenue, Apt. 2D Brooklyn, NY	Editor	Oath	2	$ 154.93
2017-08-30	Jennifer Low 101 w. washington lane Philadelphia, P	Pastry Chef	Frosted Fox Cake Shop	2	$ 51.84
2017-09-11	Jesse Young 1331 Fairmont St. NW, Washington, D	Advisor	Oxfam America	2	$ 77.62
2017-09-18	Ben Grant 70 Payson St. Portland, ME 04102	Attorney	McTeague Higbee	2	$ 51.84
2017-10-03	Quincy Hentzel 7 Old Farm Lane Cape Elizabeth, ME 0	CEO	Portland Regional Chamber	2	$ 100.00
2017-10-04	Ralph Baldwin 305 commercial St., # 304 Portland, ME	retired	n/a	2	$ 103.39
2017-10-04	Edward Pollack 29 Feeney Way Portland, ME 04103	retired	n/a	2	$ 150.00
2017-10-05	Nick Mavodones 79 Chenery St. Portland, ME 04103	Operations Manager	Casco Bay Lines	2	$ 103.39
2017-10-05	Kelly Hasson 79 Chenery St. Portland, ME 04103	Educator	Retired	2	$ 103.39
2017-10-05	Nanette Dyer Blake 30 Murray St. Portland, ME 04103	Community Outreach & Deve	PPS	2	$ 206.48
2017-10-09	Katey Rich 113 W Lynch St. Durham, NC 27701	Editor	Conde Nast	2	$ 77.62
				Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)**	$ 1,283.89

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
2017-10-09	Maryann Bostwick 223 Harvard St. Portland, ME 04103	retired	n/a	2	$ 103.39
2017-10-09	Margaret Lonsdale 125 Jordan Ave Brunswick, ME 04011	clinical social worker	self	2	$ 51.84
2017-10-10	Michael Brennan 49 Wellington Road Portland, ME 041	Director of Special Projects	Common Dreams	2	$ 100.00
2017-10-11	Mark Costa 125 Jordan Ave. Brunswick, ME 04011	CEO	Sustain Software	2	$ 51.84
2017-10-14	Peter Pitegoff 205 Sheridan St Portland, ME 04101	law professor	Univ of Maine School of Law	2	$ 50.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ $ 357.07
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00

(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
8/6/2017	Hotcards.com	LIT	Literature	$ 577.18
10/16/2017	Hotcards.com	MHS	Mailer Printing	$ 320.76
10/19/2017	Hotcards.com	MHS	Mailer Postage	$ 1,375.50

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 2,273.44

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
2017-07-07	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.20
2017-07-18	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.20
2017-07-18	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.06
2017-07-18	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.06
2017-07-21	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 4.65
2017-07-21	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.06
2017-07-24	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 2.55
2017-07-27	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.75
2017-07-28	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.20
2017-07-28	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.80
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 23.53

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
2017-08-07	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 2.19
2017-08-07	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.20
2017-08-11	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.30
2017-08-19	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.30
2017-08-24	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.80
2017-08-28	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.30
2017-08-29	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 4.79
2017-08-30	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.80
2017-09-11	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 2.55
2017-09-17	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.03
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 27.26

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
2017-09-18	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.80
2017-10-03	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.20
2017-10-04	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.30
2017-10-04	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 4.65
2017-10-05	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.30
2017-10-05	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.30
2017-10-05	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 6.29
2017-10-09	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 2.55
2017-10-09	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.30
2017-10-09	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.80
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 33.49

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
2017-10-10	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 3.20
2017-10-11	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.80
2017-10-12	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.06
2017-10-14	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.75
2017-10-14	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 0.91
2017-10-24	Paypal, Inc.	OTH	Processing Fee	$ 1.21

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 9.93

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10** $ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Justin Costa

Candidate's Full Name

10/27/2017

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 5,400.47
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 5,400.47
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 2,367.65
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$ 0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$ 2,367.65
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$ 0.00
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$ 0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 0.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 1,870.23
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 5,400.47
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 2,367.65
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $ 4,903.05

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Jill C. Duson		☐ **Check if any information has changed from previous report**
Street Address:	101 Pennell Avwe		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	**Telephone Number:** (207) 878-0769	
E-mail:	jduson@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council at Large	**District Number** (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Anne M. Haskell		☐ **Check if any information has changed from previous report**
Mailing Address:	31 Higgins St.		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	**Telephone Number:** (207) 712-1244	
E-mail:	annehask@maine.rr.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ **July Semiannual (if required)**	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
☒ **11-Day Pre-Election**	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ **July Semiannual**	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ **Amendment to:**		
☐ **Other (specify):**		
☐ **Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).**		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Anne M. Haskell — **Treasurer Signature** — 10/27/17 — **Date**

Jill C. Duson — **Candidate Signature** — 10/27/17 — **Date**

03/2017

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
	See attached 4 pages				

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME ADDRESS, ZIP		OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER	TYPE	AMOUNT
7/5/17	James Cohen	62 Deepwood Dr. Portland ME 04103	Attorney	Verrill Dana	2	200.00
7/7/17	Debbie Fisher	9 High Bluff Rd. Cape ElizabethME 04106	Real Estate Developer	self	2	100.00
7/18/17	Jeb Troubh	35 Paddock Way Falmouth ME 04105	Real Estate	self	2	250.00
7/28/17	Anne Pringle	44 Neal St. Portland ME 04101	retired		2	100.00
8/5/17	Jay Norris	172 Eastern Prom Portland ME 04101	Professional Consult-ant/Entrepreneur	Self	2	400.00
8/5/17	Craig Young	1 Canal Plaza Portland ME 04101	Real Estate	CBRE/Boulos C.	2	100.00
8/9/17	Marty Pottenger	121 High St. So. Portland ME 04106	Artist	Self	2	100.00
8/9/17	Carol Wishcamper	35 Little River Lane Freeport ME 04032	retired		2	75.00
8/21/17	Liz Cotter Schlax	206 Sligo Rd. Yarmouth ME 04096	Executive Director	UWGP	2	100.00
8/22/17	George Earley	29 William St. Portland ME 04103	Retired		2	100.00
8/25/17	Sean Dundon	5 Stratton Pl. Portland ME 04103	Environmental Engin-Engineer	Blackstone Consulting LLC	2	500.00
8/25/17	James Erwin	254 Commercial St. Yarmouth ME 04096	Attorney	Pierce Atwood	2	100.00
8/26/17	Mary Costigan	86 Chenery St. Portland ME 04103	Attorney	Bernstein Shur	2	100.00
8/29/17	James Brady	118 Congress St. 202 Portland ME 04102	Management	Brady Enterprises	2	400.00
8/30/17	David Brenerman	32 Overset Rd. Portland ME 04103	retired		2	352.50
8/30/17	David Brenerman	32 Overset Rd. Portland ME 04103	retired		2	200.00
8/30/17	Briton Vitalius	48 South St. Falmouth, ME 04096	Owner/Broker	Vitalius Real Estate Group	2	200.00
8/30/17	Leslie Clark	12 Texas St. Portland ME 04103	retired		2	100.00
8/31/17	Ty Hobbs	340 Eastern Prom #226 Portland ME 04101	Associate Broker	The Boulos Company	2	100.00
9/14/17	Karen Sudbay	108 Monument St. Portland ME 04101	Congressional Staff	US House of Representatives	2	100.00
9/18/17	Sharon Sudbay	108 Monumant St. Portland ME 04101	consultant	self	2	100.00
					Page 1	3,777.50

9/19/17	Ann Marie Swenson	2 Goldenwood Drive Scarborough ME 04032	Commercial Lending Manager	People's United Bank	2	100.00
9/21/17	Danielle Conway	21 Northledge Terrace Falmouth ME 04105	Dean	University of Mai School of Law	2	400.00
9/21/17	Drummond Woodsum	84 Marginal way Portland ME04101	company		3	250.00
9/25/17	Lawrence Wold	40 Lambert St. Freeport ME 04132	Banker	TD Bank	2	200.00
9/25/17	Angela Helton	141 Brigham St. So. Portland ME 04106	Business Owner	Northeast Media Associates	2	100.00
9/26/17	James Boyle	25 Dundee Rd. Gorham ME 04038	retired		2	800.00
9/28/17	Thomas Watson	94 Pine St. Portland ME 04102	Self	Watson & son	2	300.00
9/28/17	Edward Suslovic	46 Kenwood St. Portland ME 04103	program staff	University of Southern Maine	2	100.00
9/28/17	Jennifer Southard	46 Kenwood St. Portland ME 04103	nonprofit director	Maine Communit Foundation	2	100.00
9/28/17	Felicia Knight	11 Sylvan Rd. Scarborough ME 04032	President	The KnightCanney Group	2	100.00
9/28/17	Quincy Hentzel	7 Old Farm Lane Cape Elizabeth 04107	Executive	Portland Regional Chamber	2	100.00
9/29/17	Thomas Watson	94 Pine St. Portland ME 04101	Self	Watson & son	2	500.00
10/6/17	Tom Landry	44 Coyle st. Portland, ME 04102	Owner, broker	Benchmark Real Estate		250.00
10/6/17	Joseph Gray	263 State St. Portland ME 04102	retired		2	250.00
10/6/17	James Cloutier	465 Congress St. Portland ME 04101	Attorney	Cloutier, Conley, Duffett PA	2	100.00
10/10/17	Lot 5 Liberty LLC	PO Box 910 Westbrook ME 04092	LLC		3	750.00
10/10/17	Marty Sittig	2108 Ellicott Dr. Tallahassee, FL 32308	owner	Cottage Living	2	250.00
10/10/17	Aquarius Property M	780 Broadway So. Portland ME 04106	company		2	100.00
10/10/17	Harold Pacios	882 Shore Rd. Cape Elizabeth 04107	attorney	Preti Flaherty	2	100.00
10/10/17	Sean Kerwin	18 Parris St. Portland ME 04102	Builder	Self	2	100.00
10/10/17	Mark Ethan Boxer Macomber	34 Glenwood Ave Portland 04103	community development	Anew Development LLC	2	100.00
10/10/17	Edward Lewis Payne	139 Ashmont St. Portland ME 04103	self	Housing Provider	2	100.00
10/11/17	Bryan Dench	78 Hersey St. Portland ME 04103	lawyer	Skelton Taintor and Abbott	2	100.00
					Page 2	5,250.00

10/16/17	Portland Public Mark	PO Box 535 Buxton, ME 04093	LLC		3	800.00
10/16/17	Maine Wharf LLC	PO Box 535 Buxton, ME 04093	LLC		3	800.00
10/16/17	Lionel Plante Associates	98 Island Ave. Portland ME 04102	LLC		3	800.00
10/16/17	J. David Pirone	1 Partridge Circle Portland ME 04103	retired		2	500.00
10/16/17	Stephen Goodrick	760 Harbour Isles Ct. No. Palm Beach FL 33410	requested		2	400.00
10/16/17	Sidney St. F. Thaxter	40 Summer st. Portland ME 04101	attorney	Curtis, Thaxter, et	2	250.00
10/16/17	Daniel Haley	140 Eastern Promenade Portland ME 04102	requested		2	250.00
10/16/17	David Pierson	6 Partridge Circle Portland ME 04103	attorney	Eaton Peabody	2	200.00
10/17/17	Kevin Costello	59 Washington St. Marblehead, MA 01945	Real estate	CPB2	2	250.00
10/17/17	John Lufkin	39 Shannon Lane Saco ME 04072	Business Banker	Key Bank	2	100.00
10/17/17	Benjamin Dudley	9 Ponce St. Portland ME 04102	consultant	self	2	100.00
10/17/17	Juliet Browne	142 Pine st. Portland ME 04102	lawyer	Verrill Dana LLP	2	100.00
10/18/17	James Cohen	62 Deepwood Dr Portland M 04103	attorney	Verrill Dana LLP	2	150.00
10/18/17	Brandon Mazer	45 Eastern Prom 9F Portland ME 04101	attorney	Shipyard Brewing	2	100.00
10/18/17	Nathaniel Hull	12 Pine St. Portland ME 04101	lawyer	Verrill Dana LLP	2	100.00
10/20/17	Malone Commercial Brokers	5 Moulton St. Portland ME 04101	Business		3	500.00
10/20/17	Ready Seafood	PO Box 17562 Portland ME 04112	Business		3	500.00
10/20/17	Roger Berle	6 Island Ave. Cliff Island, ME	self	Construction	2	350.00
10/20/17	Portland Longshore-men's Society	PO Box 8141 Portland ME 04104	Business		3	250.00
10/20/17	Harborview Properties	147 Fore St. Portland ME 04101	Business		3	250.00
10/20/17	Ruben Flores	107 Pennell Ave Portland ME 04103	Self	construction	2	150.00
10/20/17	Michael Burton	118 Hope Ave Portland ME 04101	Team Member	Acadia Benefits	2	100.00
10/20/17	Dan Anderson	1326 Washington Ave Portland ME 04103	Real estate	self	2	100.00
					Page 3	7,100.00

10/20/17	Elizabeth Whitman	40 Pitt St. Portland ME 04102	retired		2	100.00
10/12/17	Jack Humeniuk		Business Agent	ILA	3	200.00
10/21/17	Russ Pierce	6 Masefield Terrace Cape Elizabeth ME 04106	Asset mgnt and Operations	Port Properties	2	250.00
10/22/17	Sean Dundon	5 Stratton Place Portland ME 04102	Environmental Engineer	Blackstone Consulting LLC	2	300.00
10/22/17	Phineas Sprague	159 Charles E. Jordan Rd. Cape Elizabeth ME 04106	manager	Portland Yacht Services	2	250.00
10/22/17	Casey Prentice	254 Commercial St. Portland ME 04101	Hospitality	Prentice Hospitali Group	2	225.00
10/24/17	Port Property Management	104 Grant St. Portland ME 04101	business		3	800.00
10/24/17	Crandall Toothaker	PO Box 4271 Portland ME 04112	Real Estate	Portland Maine Rentals	2	750.00
10/24/17	Joseph Morris	172 Eastern Prom Portland ME 04101	requested		2	500.00
10/24/17	Eric Higgins	PO Box 600 Scarborough ME 04032	contractor.	LR Higgins Inc	2	200.00
10/24/17	Leslie Merrill	5 Edgecomb Court Portland ME 04103	constituent services	US House of Representatives	2	100.00
10/24/17	Crunch Consulting	142 High St. Portland ME 04101	business		3	100.00
10/24/17	Ralph Baldwin	305 Commercial St. Portland ME 04101	retired		2	$ 100.00
10/24/17	Francis Cloutier	PO Box 4271 Portland ME 04112	requested		2	100.00
10/24/17	June Delano	38 Hastings St. Portland ME 04103	retired		2	100.00
10/24/17	John Baldacci	18 Plymouth St. Portland ME 04102	econ development	Pierce Atwood	2	100.00
7/1/2017 - 10/24/17	Contributions $50 or less				2	1,496.99
					Page 4	5,671.99

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
	None				
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
none		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10**

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
	none		

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
7-3-17	Facebook	WEB	Web Advertising	$ 10.19
7-12-17	Register.Com	WEB	Register Logo	$ 4.99
7-12-17	US Post Office	POS	Stamps	$ 34.00
7-28-17	Donor Box	OTH	Fees for On Line Contributions	$ 23.14
8-2-17	Trader Joe's	FOD	Reimburse Laura Cyr for food for events	$ 53.51
8-3-17	Port City Graphics	LIT	Palm Cards	$ 430.44
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 556.27

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
8-22-17	Go Daddy	WEB	Domain Registration	$ 50.32
8-25-17	Register.com	WEB	Logo Registration	$ 4.99
8-31-17	Donor Box	OTH	Fees for Online Contributions	$ 59.76
9-1-17	Facebook	WEB	Logo Registration	$ 20.00
9-5-17	Register.com	WEB	Domain registration	$ 38.00
9-6-17	Register.com	WEB	Logo Registration	$ 4.99
9-9-17	Port City Graphics	LIT	Palm cards and stickers for signs	$ 1,010.69
9-10-17	Laura Cyr, Lattitude Management and Consulting	CON	Campaign Consultant	$ 1,250.00
9-14-17	Hewlett Packard	OFF	Printer Ink	$ 140.28
9-21-17	Staples	OFF	Printer Ink	$ 145.56
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 2,724.59

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
9-15-17	Staples	OFF	Paper	$ 23.73
9-20-17	Donor Box	OTH	Fees for Online Contributions	$ 19.80
9-28-17	Staples	OFF	Paper	$ 23.73
9-30-17	Donor Box	OTH	Fees for Online Contributions	$ 34.74
10-2-17	Facebook	WEB	Advertising costs	$ 80.00
10-3-17	Register.com	WEB	Logo Registration	$ 4.99
10-4-17	Donor Box	OTH	Fees for online contributions	$ 14.13
10-5-17	US Postal Service	POS	Reimburse Cheryl Leeman for stamps	$ 294.00
10-10-17	Home Depot	OTH	Supplies for signs	$ 42.13
10-17-17	Walmart	OFF	Phone	$ 53.77
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	$ 591.02

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10-20-17	Mach3Media	MHS	Campaign mailer	$ 8,201.66
10-24-17	Donor Box	OTH	Fees for online contributions	$ 109.07

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 8,310.73

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Jill C. Duson

Candidate's Full Name

10-27-17

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 21,799.49
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 21,799.49
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 12,182.61
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$ 0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$ 12,182.61
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$ 0.00
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$ 0.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 0.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 83.48
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 21,799.49
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 12,182.61
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $ 9,700.36

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

For municipal contact information

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

4:05 pm

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Bree LaCasse		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	296 Spring Street #1		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04102	Telephone Number: (207) 232-2925	
E-mail:	breeforcouncil@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council At-Large	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Amy Jaffe		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	19 Bedell Street		
City and Zip Code:	Portland, 04103	Telephone Number: 776-9179	
E-mail:	amyjaffe@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
■ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Amelia Jaffe — Treasurer Signature — 10/26/17 Date

Bree C. LaCasse — Candidate Signature — 10/26/2017 Date

03/2017

Bree Aaren LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
	See Attached List				$ 14,134.00
	Contributions of $50 or less in Aggregate			7	$ 9,611.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔ $ 23,745.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Date Receiv	Name	Name	Address	Address	Addre	Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
10/3/2017	Alan	Lukas	5 Walker St Unit 1A	Portland	ME	4102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	250
9/27/2017	Alex	Agnew	P.O. Box 4733	Portland	ME	4112	Publisher	Self	2	100
7/18/17	Alyce	Bauerle	56 R. Island Ave	Peaks Island	ME	4108	Real estate broker	Port Island Reality	2	250
7/17/2017	Amanda	Rand	3 Meadow Creek Ln	Falmouth	ME	4105	Financial Advisor	Spinnaker Trust	2	100
7/5/2017	Anne	Peretz	39 Fayerweather St	Cambridge	MA	2138	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100
10/3/2017	Anthony	Buxton	138 Stroudwater Rd	Portland	ME	4102	Attorney	Preti Flaherty	2	250
10/17/2017	Bree	LaCasse	296 Spring Street #1	Portland	ME	4102	Development Officer	CHOM	1	800
7/18/2017	Charla	Gabert	150 Castle Crest Rd	Alamo	CA	94507	none	none	2	250
10/13/2017	Chris	Moore	296 Spring Street #1	Portland	ME	4102	Teacher	Falmouth Schools	1	800
7/9/2017	Christine	Lundstedt	329 Harbor Drive #210	Sitka	AK	99835	Not employed	Not employed	2	120
9/7/2017	Christopher	McLoon	9 Church Street	Yarmouth	ME	4096	Attorney	Verrill Dana LLP	2	125
10/19/2017	D	Fillmore	172 Eastern Promenade	Portland	ME	4101	Software Engineer	Reed Elsevier	2	800
7/19/17	David	Fenton	50 Western Promenade	Portland	ME	4102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	125
9/7/2017	David	Marsden	177 CALEB STREET	PORTLAND	ME	4102	Real Estate Sales	Bean Group	2	250
9/17/17	Denise	Preisser	25 Fore Street	Portland	ME	4101	information requeste	information requested	2	100
10/18/2017	Drew	Anderson	92 West Street	Portland	ME	4102	Attorney	Murray Plumb and Mu	2	150
9/5/2017	Earl	Biven	6352 Sierra Elena Road	Irvine	CA	92603	None	Retired	2	75
9/14/2017	Edward	Snowdon	50 Riverside Drive Apt 15-C	New York	NY	10024	Theatrical Producer	Self	2	500
9/30/2017	Elizabeth	Hoglund	138 Stroudwater Rd	Portland	ME	4102	Attorney	Self	2	250
9/29/2017	Emily	Bruce	14 Codman Street	Portland	ME	4103	Marketing	Llbean	2	100
10/10/2017	Floyd	Jenkins	294 Spring Street	Portland	ME	4102	Self	Not Employed	2	250
7/11/2017	Geeta	Gandbhir	102 Rutland Road	Brooklyn	NY	11225	Filmmaker	Self	2	80
7/31/2017	Harry	Dodson	463 Main St	Ashfield	MA	1330	Architect	Dodson & Flinker	2	145
7/5/2017	Janet	King	28 Upland Rd	Wellesley	MA	2482	Not employed	Not employed	2	300
10/18/2017	Jeanne	Swanton	69 Thomas Street	Portland	ME	4102	Consultant	Crunch Consulting	2	100
7/31/2017	Jeannie	Vaughn	412 Oaklawn Ave	South Pasadena	CA	91030	Office manager	IOC	2	250
10/10/2017	Jennifer	Egan	43 South Portland Ave.	Brooklyn	NY	11217	writer/journalist	self	2	250
10/12/2017	Kackie	St Claie	46 Maple Street	Northfield	MA	1360	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	72
9/5/2017	Karen	Snyder	72 Waterville St Apt 3	Portland	ME	4101	Computer engineer	self	2	250
9/7/17	Karen	Campell	775 Scarsdale Road, Unit 37	Tuckahoe	NY	10707	Senior Consultant	Merrill Lynch	2	500
7/19/17	Kathryn	Olyniec	P.O. Box 243	Weston	MA	2493	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	125
7/5/2017	Laurel	strassberger	714 Regester Av	Baltimore	MD	21212	teacher	Towson U	2	60

10/9/2017	Linda	Butler	270 S. Broadmoor	Springfield	OH	45504	social worker/consult	self-employed	2	80
7/3/2017	Louise	Brotsky	1713 Sanchez Street	San Francisco	CA	94131	accountant	SumOfUs	2	150
9/13/2017	Lucas	StClair	107 Vaughan St	Portland	ME	4102	Non-profit	Elliotsville Plantation I	2	500
7/6/2017	Margo Taft	Stever	157 Millard Avenue	Sleepy Hollow	NY	10591	Poet Editor	self	2	95
9/23/2017	Marguerite	Totka	210 Hanging Moss Lane	Lady Lake	FL	32159	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	200
10/6/2017	Marjorie	Shaw	400 Danforth Street	Portland	ME	4102	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	800
7/9/2017	Martha	Ferger	Pobox 8	Dryden	NY	13053	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	75
10/7/17	Martha	Moore	5 Rose Street	Bath	ME	4530	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	500
10/8/2017	Mary Allen	Lindemann	9 Richardson Street	Portland	ME	4103	Entrepreneur	Coffee By Design	2	100
7/20/2017	Maureeen	Morrison	147 Crawley Falls Rd.	Brentwood	NH	3833	Not employed	Not employed	2	177
10/23/2017	Mika	Reynolds	11 Pilot Point Road	Cape Elizabeth	ME	4107	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100
10/13/2017	Molly	DeBusschere	1138 North Taylor Street	Arlington	VA	22201	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	127
7/21/2017	Nancy	Hertert	2324 15th ave	Forest grove	OR	97116	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	75
9/8/2017	Nancy	Kaye	111 HARBOR RIDGE RD.	West Bath	ME	4530	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	75
7/13/2017	Patricia	Washburn	401 Cumberland Ave. #404	Portland	ME	4101	Technical Writer	Self	2	500
10/17/2017	Paul	Stevens	37 Fessenden Avenue	Portland	ME	4109	Architect	SMRT	2	200
10/20/2017	Renee	Cabot	57 Coyle Street	Portland	ME	4101	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	100
8/6/2017	Richard	Barnes	56 Seaver St.	Brookline	MA	2445	Software Engineer	Basis Technology	2	70
10/10/2017	Ruth R.	Warner	105 Leake Ave. #2	Nashville	TN	37205	housewife	none	2	250
9/14/2017	Sarah	Freedman	670 San Antonio Rd#25	Palo Alto	CA	94306	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	54
9/30/2017	Steven	Biel	32 Cushman Street #2	Portland	ME	4102	consultant	Self	Returned	-200
7/15/2017	Susan	VanKuiken	1524 McAllister St	San Francisco	CA	94115	designer/seamstress	Sew What	2	80
10/24/2017	Susannah	Kerest	61 Stokes Lane	Shelburne	VT	5482	Non-profit	King Street Center	2	100
7/5/2017	Suzanne	Naples	411 Wister Road	Wynnewood	PA	19096	none	none	2	75
9/28/2017	Teresa M	Crayne	142 Cemetery Rd	Slippery Rock	PA	16057	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	800
9/7/17	Tomas	Ainsworth	12 Garrison Street	Portland	ME	4102	Attorney	Ainsworth, Thelin & F	2	250
8/4/2017	Victoria	Husen	PO Box 1469	Kamuela	HI	96743	property maintenance	Self	2	120
7/6/2017	Vivien	LaMothe	524 Stewart St	Fort Bragg	CA	95437	innkeeper	self employed	2	54
7/17/2017	Warren	Mathews	1010 Centinela Ave	Santa Monica	CA	90403	Not Employed	Not Employed	2	250
7/10/2017	William	LaCasse	52 Old Neck Road	Scarborough	ME	4074	Attorney	Norman Hanson & Det	2	500

Bree Aaren LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
10/2/17	Steven Biel, 32 Cushman St #2, 04102	Consultant	Self	2	$ 180.00
Description of Goods/Services: email list					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔ $ 180.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Bree Aaren LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
	See Attached List of Expenditures			$ 20,144.35

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $ 20,144.35

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
07/03/2017	ACTBLUE	OTH	online donation fees	-$41.63
07/05/2017	Blynn Curtis	SAL	Field support	-$397.50
07/05/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
07/05/2017	PUREBUTTONS	LIT	buttons	-$49.15
07/12/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
07/18/2017	FEDEXOFFICE	LIT	photocopies	-$2.06
07/19/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
07/25/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	Wood Signs	-$128.55
07/26/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
07/27/2017	THE SIGN STORE & FLAG	OTH	Wood Signs	-$60.94
07/27/2017	USPS	POS	postage	-$34.00
07/28/2017	FULL COURT PRESS	LIT	signs	-$1,857.13
07/28/2017	Zoe Grant	SAL	Field support	-$100.00
08/01/2017	Blynn Curtis	SAL	Field support	-$600.00
08/02/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
08/03/2017	ACTBLUE	OTH	online donation fees	-$108.74
08/07/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	wood signs	-$18.03
08/09/2017	Blynn Curtis	SAL	Field support	-$322.00
08/09/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
08/10/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	small tools for signs	-$6.30
08/16/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
08/24/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
08/29/2017	ALLSTARHOOP	SAL	Field support	-$105.00
08/30/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
09/01/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$25.09
09/05/2017	ACTBLUE	OTH	online donation fees	-$29.60
09/05/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
09/08/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	Wood Signs	-$68.51
09/11/2017	DAYLIGHTG5	LIT	print	-$1,687.00
09/11/2017	DUPUIS HARDWARE & LOCK	OTH	small tools for signs	-$7.25
09/11/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	wood signs	-$20.52
09/12/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
09/12/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	Wood Signs	-$71.03
09/19/2017	KENNEBUNK ACE	OTH	wood signs	-$16.44
09/21/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$47.45
09/21/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00
09/25/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	wood signs	-$33.99
09/25/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	small tools for signs	-$6.30
09/25/2017	Wal-Mart	OTH	small tools for signs	-$5.74
09/26/2017	DEERING LUMBER INC	OTH	Wood Signs	-$70.42
09/26/2017	The West End News	PRT	flyer insert	-$42.00
09/26/2017	TRACTOR SUPPLY	OTH	small tools for signs	-$3.16

09/27/2017	EXXONMOBIL	TRV	fuel for sign distributi	-$49.76	
09/27/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00	
09/27/2017	MEKONG ASIAN BISTRO	FOD	phone bank food	-$13.82	
09/28/2017	LOWES	OTH	small tools for signs	-$6.83	
09/28/2017	PRESS HERALD/MAINE SUN	OFF	trial subscribtion	-$1.00	
10/02/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$33.51	
10/02/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$1.25	
10/04/2017	ACTBLUE	OTH	online donation fees	-$85.88	
10/04/2017	DUPUIS HARDWARE & LOCK	OTH	small tools for signs	-$5.69	
10/04/2017	Wal-Mart	EQP	tracphone	-$69.61	
10/05/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00	
10/06/2017	HOLLYS OIL	TRV	fuel for sign distributi	-$46.50	
10/09/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	Phone Bank	-$104.00	
10/09/2017	ROSEMONT MARKET&BAKER	FOD	phone bank food	-$24.79	
10/09/2017	THE ART MART	EQP	pens	-$9.62	
10/11/2017	FACEBOOK	WEB	sponsored posts	-$50.00	
10/12/2017	SHAWS	FOD	phone bank food	-$16.41	
10/13/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00	
10/16/2017	MAINE HARDWARE	OTH	signs	-$23.19	
10/16/2017	OTTO	FOD	phone bank food	-$21.87	
10/18/2017	John Eder	CNS	Consultant	-$500.00	
10/18/2017	MAILINGS UNLIMITED	MHS	print/mail	-$1,686.01	
10/18/2017	MAILINGS UNLIMITED	MHS	print/mail	-$1,686.02	
10/18/2017	MAILINGS UNLIMITED	MHS	print/mail	-$1,686.01	
10/18/2017	THE SIGN STORE & FLAG	LIT	Stencil	-$77.29	
10/19/2017	HOLLYS OIL	TRV	fuel for distributing si	-$25.00	
10/19/2017	RISING TIDE	FOD	phone bank	-$28.83	
10/20/2017	HUBDIALER	PHO	phone bank	-$130.00	
10/20/2017	OTTO	FOD	phone bank food	-$21.33	
10/23/2017	7-ELEVEN	FOD	phone bank food	-$12.42	
10/23/2017	FULL COURT PRESS	LIT	postcards	-$221.53	
10/23/2017	QUALITY SHOP	FOD	phone bank food	-$16.17	
10/23/2017	THE HOME DEPOT	OTH	small tools for signs	-$3.15	
10/24/2017	OTTO	FOD	phone bank food	-$21.33	

Bree Aaren LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

Page ____ of ____
(Schedule C only)

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	**Loan Balance at Beginning of Period**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		Amount Loaned this Period	**Amount Repaid this Period**	**Amount Forgiven this Period**	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 6**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 10**

Duplicate as needed.

Bree Aaren LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount
10/4	Marmoset, 2105 SE 7th Avenue, Portland, Oregon 97214	music for campaign video	$ 250.00
10/19	Full Court Press, 855 Main Street, Westbrook, 04092	Estimated amount for Signs	$ 822.00
10/19	Mailings Unlimited, 116 Riverside Industrial Parkway, Portland, Maine 04103	Estimated amount for Mailer	$ 5,000.00

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔ $ 6,072.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Bree Aaren LaCasse

Candidate's Full Name

10/27/2017

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	$ 23,745.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	$ 0.00
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- $ 0.00
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	$ 23,745.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	$ 20,144.35
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	$ 0.00
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	$ 20,144.35
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	$ 180.00
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	$ 6,072.00
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	$ 0.00
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	$ 9,394.67
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ $ 23,745.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- $ 20,144.35
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= $ 12,995.32

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

For municipal contact information

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

For Municipal Candidates

Please complete all entries.

Name of Candidate:	Kimberly A. Rich		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	65 Copley Woods Circle		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 207-878-2741	
E-mail:	votekimrich@gmail.com		
Office Sought:	City Council	District Number (if applicable): 4	
Name of Treasurer:	Kimberly A. Rich		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	65 Copley Woods Circle		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04103	Telephone Number: 207-878-2741	
E-mail:	votekimrich@gmail.com		

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
■ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer Signature	Date	Candidate Signature	Date
KimRich	10/27/2017	KimRich	10/27/2017

03/2017

State of Maine
County of Cumberland

October 27, 2017

ELYSE CAMPIONE
Notary Public-Maine
My Commission Expires
July 01, 2021

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- Itemize all cash contributions from contributors who have given you more than $50 in this report period.
- Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- Cash contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you transferred surplus funds from a previous campaign to your current campaign, report that amount in the first report for the current election cycle.

Total contributions from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip	Occupation	Employer	Type	Amount
8/7/17	Renee Albertoli 102 N. Sycamore Ave Aldan PA 19018	Park Ranger	National Park Service	2	100.00
8/9/17	Rob Korobkin 85 Fessenden St. Portland ME 04103	Software Developer	Self	2	100.00
8/14/17	Mary Domino 1997 Carlto Dr. Kent OH 44240	Retired	N/A	2	100.00
8/9/17	Contributors Giving $50 or Less			7	749.00
8/20/17	Jay Norris 172 Eastern Promenade Portland ME 04101	Consultant	Adelphia LLC	2	500.00
				Total Cash Contributions (this page only)➔	1549.00

(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 1)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

In-kind contributions are goods and services (including use of facilities) that you received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the campaign by the candidate or supporters if the campaign does not expect to reimburse the candidate or supporter. These contributions may come from the candidate, candidate's family, supporters, PACs, party committees, or other entities. Goods that you have retained from an earlier election such as signs are not in-kind contributions to your current campaign.

- Itemize all in-kind contributions from contributors who have given you contributions totaling more than $50 in this report period. Both cash and in-kind contributions count toward the $50 threshold.
- Report the occupation and employer for individual contributors who contributed more than $50 in this report period. If you requested employment information but did not receive it, write "information requested."
- In-kind contributions of $50 or less may be aggregated and reported as a lump sum. Use "Contributors giving $50 or less" as the contributor type.
- If you received goods or services for less than the usual and customary charge, report the amount of the discount as an in-kind contribution.
- A description of the goods or services received is required.

Total contributions (cash and in-kind) from the same source (except candidate and candidate's spouse/domestic partner) may NOT exceed $800 in any election for municipal office.

Contributor Types

1	Candidate and Candidate's Spouse/Domestic Partner	5	Political Party Committees
2	Other Individuals	6	Other Candidates and Committees
3	Commercial Sources (corporations, etc.)	7	Contributors giving $50 or less
4	Political Action Committees	8	Transfer from previous campaign

Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					
Date Received:	Contributor's Name, Address, Zip:	Occupation:	Employer:	Type:	Amount:
Description of Goods/Services:					

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 8)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
7/7/17	VictoryStore.com	LIT	Campaign Signs	403.63
7/3/17	TD Bank	OTH	Paper statement fee	1.00
8/25/17	Vistaprint	LIT	Campaign T-Shirts	120.36
9/29/17	VictoryStore.com	LIT	Campaign Signs	312.36
10/12/17	ActBlue	OTH	Aggregated fees for online donation service	21.55
7/10/17	Vistaprint	LIT	Palm Cards and Banner	233.54
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	1092.44

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
9/29/17	US Postal Service	POS	Pre-stamped # 10 envelopes (300)	183.00
8/19/17	Southern Maine Labor Council	FND	1 Ticket for Labor Council Breakfast Event	25.00
8/19/17	Southern Maine Labor Council	PRT	Advertisement in Southern Maine Labor Council program	25.00
9/27/17	Vistaprint	LIT	Palm Cards	198.05
10/23/17	US Postal Service	POS	Post Card Stamps and Pre-stampled envelopes	81.40
7/27/17	Vistaprint	LIT	Campaign Business Cards	11.59
9/11/17	Vantiv Ecommerce Funds Disb	OTH	Disbursement charge for online fundraising	5.70
10/11/17	Vantiv Ecommerce Funds Disb	OTH	Disbursement charge for online fundraising	5.33
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔	535.07

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE C
LOANS and LOAN REPAYMENTS

- List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period.
- If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven must also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.
- Loans cannot exceed $775 in any election for municipal candidates, except loans made by the candidate, the candidate's spouse or domestic partner, or a financial institution in the State of Maine

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Lender's Name and Address	Loan Balance at Beginning of Period	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		Amount Loaned this Period	Amount Repaid this Period	Amount Forgiven this Period	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
		Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	Date: Amount:	
Totals for each column ➔	0	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2	Enter on Schedule F, Line 6	Enter on Schedule F, Line 2.a	Enter on Schedule F, Line 10

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS and OBLIGATIONS

- You have incurred a debt or obligation if you have placed an order for a good or service without making a payment; made a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signed a contract for a good or service; and received delivery of a good or service for which you have not paid.
- If the campaign has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- Report actual payments to vendors on Schedule B.

Date	Creditor's Name and Address	Purpose	Amount

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ➔
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 9)

Duplicate as needed.

Kimberly A. Rich

Candidate's Full Name

Date Submitted

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

This page is required for all candidates except those checking the no activity box on the cover page of the report.

The cash balance on line 14 must match the campaign's reconciled bank account balance as of the last day of the report period.

CASH ACTIVITY		
Receipts		
1.	Cash Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A pages)	1549.00
2.	Loans this Period (Schedule C, column 2)	0
2.a.	Adjustment for Forgiven Loan Amount this Period (Schedule C, column 4)*	- 0
3.	Other Cash Receipts this Period (interest, etc.)	0
4.	Total Receipts this Period [(lines 1 + 2 + 3) – line 2.a.]	1549.00
Expenditures		
5.	Expenditures this Period (total of all Schedule B pages)	1627.41
6.	Loan Repayments this Period (Schedule C, column 3)	
7.	Total Payments this Period (lines 5 + 6)	1627.41
OTHER ACTIVITY THIS REPORTING PERIOD		
8.	In-kind Contributions this Period (total of all Schedule A-1 pages)	
9.	Total Unpaid Debts at Close of Period (total of all Schedule D pages)	
10.	Total Loan Balance at Close of Period (Schedule C, column 5)	
CASH SUMMARY FOR PERIOD		
11.	Cash Balance at Beginning of Period (Schedule F, line 14 from last report)	1165.13
12.	***Plus*** Total Receipts this Period (line 4 above)	+ 1549.00
13.	***Minus*** Total Payments this Period (line 7 above)	- 1627.41
14.	Cash Balance at End of Period (must match reconciled bank account balance)	= 1086.72

* If you forgave a loan or part of a loan during the report period, you need to enter the forgiven amount on line 2.a. and subtract it from the sum of lines 1, 2 & 3. This adjustment is needed so that the forgiven amount is not double-counted as a receipt.

2017 November Municipal Election

business days?

RECEIVED
OCT 26 2017
CITY CLERK

For municipal contact information.
May use label.

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Joey Brunelle	TELEPHONE NUMBER 207-229-2725
MAILING ADDRESS 61 Kellogg St. #2	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council - At-Large
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland ME 04101	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY) N/A
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Stephanie Walsh	TELEPHONE NUMBER 207-233-9228
MAILING ADDRESS 28 Garrison St.	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, ME 04102

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Dale Rand Printing	DATE OF EXPENDITURE 10-25-17
NUMBER AND STREET 104 Washington Ave.	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $1,033.90
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Portland ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Print mailer	

I, Stephanie L. Walsh certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Stephanie L. Walsh 10-25-17
Signature of Treasurer Date

10-25-17
Signature of Candidate Date

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information. May use label.

RECEIVED OCT 27 2017 CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE: Joey Brundle	TELEPHONE NUMBER: 207-229-2725
MAILING ADDRESS: 61 Kellogg St. #2	OFFICE SOUGHT: City Council - At-Large
CITY, ZIP CODE: Portland, ME 04101	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY): N/A
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY: N/A	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER: Stephanie L. Walsh	TELEPHONE NUMBER: 207-233-9228
MAILING ADDRESS: 28 Garrison St	CITY, ZIP CODE: Portland, ME 04102

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE: GG-Direct	DATE OF EXPENDITURE: 10-27-17
NUMBER AND STREET: 351 Riverside Ind. Pkway	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT: $1651.42
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: Portland, ME 04103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE: Direct Mailing	

I, Stephanie L. Walsh certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer: [signature] Date: 10-27-17

Signature of Candidate: [signature] Date: 10-27-17

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information. May use label.

RECEIVED
OCT 31 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Justin Costa	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 522-2004
MAILING ADDRESS 11 Sawyer St.	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, ME 04103	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY) 4
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Friends of Justin Costa	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Justin Costa	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 522-2004
MAILING ADDRESS 11 Sawyer St.	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, ME 04103

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Hotcards.com	DATE OF EXPENDITURE 10/30/2017
NUMBER AND STREET 2400 Superior Ave.	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $ 1,375.60
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Cleveland, OH 44114	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Mailhouse Postage	

I, Justin Costa **certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.**

Justin R Costa 10-31-2017
Signature of Treasurer **Date**

Justin R Costa 10-31-2017
Signature of Candidate **Date**

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information. May use label.

RECEIVED NOV 1 2017 CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Justin Costa	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 522-2004
MAILING ADDRESS 11 Sawyer St.	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, ME 04103	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY) 4
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Friends of Justin Costa	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Justin Costa	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 522-2004
MAILING ADDRESS 11 Sawyer St.	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, ME 04103

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Hotcards.com	DATE OF EXPENDITURE 10/31/2017
NUMBER AND STREET 2400 Superior Ave.	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $ 1,389.57
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Cleveland, OH 44114	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Mailhouse Postage	

I, Justin Costa **certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.**

Justin A Costa 11-1-2017

Signature of Treasurer **Date**

Justin A Costa 11-1-2017

Signature of Candidate **Date**

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information May use label

RECEIVED CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Bree A. LaCasse	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 232-2925
MAILING ADDRESS 296 Spring Street #1	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council At-Large
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, 04102	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY)
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Committee to Elect Bree LaCasse for City Council At Large	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Amy Jaffe	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 776-9179
MAILING ADDRESS 19 Bedell Street	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, 04103

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR Bree LaCasse	OCCUPATION Development Officer
NUMBER AND STREET 296 Spring Street #1	EMPLOYER CHOM
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Portland, Maine 04102	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION 11/01/2017	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ 6,000.00 (loan) IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE See Attached	DATE OF EXPENDITURE
NUMBER AND STREET	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	

I, Bree LaCasse certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Amy Jaffe — Signature of Treasurer — 11/2/17 Date

Bree A LaCasse — Signature of Candidate — 11/2/17 Date

Rev. 03/2017

Payee	Number & Street	City, State, Zip	Date of Expenditure	Expenditure Amount	Purpose Expenditure
Mailings Unlimited	116 Riverside Industrial Pkwy	Portland, Maine 04103	10/25/2017	$4,908.81	Print/Mail (unpaid obligation included in 11 day report, paid)
Mailings Unlimited	116 Riverside Industrial Pkwy	Portland, Maine 04103	11/1/2017	$1,486.54	Print/Mail
Mailings Unlimited	116 Riverside Industrial Pkwy	Portland, Maine 04103	11/1/2017	$5,060.67	Print/Mail

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information. May use label.

RECEIVED
NOV 3 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Joseph Brunelle	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 229-2725
MAILING ADDRESS 61 Kellogg St. #2	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council At Large
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, ME 04101	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY) At Large
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Brunelle for Portland	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Stephanie Walsh	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 233-9228
MAILING ADDRESS 28 Garrison Street	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland, ME

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Dale Rand Printing	DATE OF EXPENDITURE Nov. 3 2017
NUMBER AND STREET 104 Washington Avenue	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $1012.80
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Portland, ME 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Campaign mailers & Literature (GOTV)	

I, Joseph Brunelle **certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.**

CPA 11-3-17

Signature of Treasurer **Date**

11-3-2017

Signature of Candidate **Date**

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information.
May use label.

RECEIVED
NOV 13 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Jill C. Duson	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 878-2769
MAILING ADDRESS 101 Pennell Avenue	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council At Large
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY)
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Committee to Elect Jill Duson	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Anne M. Haskell	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 712-1244
MAILING ADDRESS 31 Higgins St.	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Simon Thompson	DATE OF EXPENDITURE 11/04/2017
NUMBER AND STREET 111Brackett St. #1	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $ 1,500.00
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Portland 04102	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Campaign Consultant	

I, Anne M. Haskell certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Anne Haskell 11-13-17
Signature of Treasurer **Date**

Jill C Duson 11/13/17
Signature of Candidate **Date**

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information.
May use label.

RECEIVED
NOV 13 '17
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Jill C. Duson	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 878-2769
MAILING ADDRESS 101 Pennell Avenue	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council At Large
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY)
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Committee to Elect Jill Duson	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Anne M. Haskell	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 712-1244
MAILING ADDRESS 31 Higgins St.	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Port City Graphics	DATE OF EXPENDITURE 11/03/2017
NUMBER AND STREET PO Box 586	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $ 1,055.00
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Westbrook 04098	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Printing of campaign flyers	

I, Anne M. Haskell **certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.**

Anne Haskell 11-13-17
Signature of Treasurer **Date**

Jill C. Duson 11/13/17
Signature of Candidate **Date**

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information.
May use label.

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Jill C. Duson	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 878-2769
MAILING ADDRESS 101 Pennell Avenue	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council At Large
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY)
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Committee to Elect Jill Duson	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Anne M. Haskell	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 712-1244
MAILING ADDRESS 31 Higgins St.	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Latitude Management and Consulting	DATE OF EXPENDITURE 11/04/2017
NUMBER AND STREET 37 Morning St. #2	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $ 1,037.50
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Portland 04101	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Campaign consultant	

I, Anne M. Haskell **certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.**

Anne Haskell 11-13-17
Signature of Treasurer **Date**

11/13/17
Signature of Candidate **Date**

Rev. 03/2017

2017 November Municipal Election

For municipal contact information.
May use label.

RECEIVED
NOV 13 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT

For Municipal Candidates

Report Period: October 25 – November 6, 2017

CANDIDATE INFORMATION

NAME OF CANDIDATE Jill C. Duson	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 878-2769
MAILING ADDRESS 101 Pennell Avenue	OFFICE SOUGHT City Council At Large
CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103	DISTRICT NUMBER (IF ANY)
NAME OF AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE, IF ANY Committee to Elect Jill Duson	

TREASURER INFORMATION

NAME OF TREASURER Anne M. Haskell	TELEPHONE NUMBER (207) 712-1244
MAILING ADDRESS 31 Higgins St.	CITY, ZIP CODE Portland 04103

CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION

NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR	OCCUPATION
NUMBER AND STREET	EMPLOYER
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	*For in-kind contributions received, describe the goods or services received:*
DATE OF CONTRIBUTION	
CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT: $ IF IN-KIND, REPORT FAIR MARKET VALUE: $	

EXPENDITURE INFORMATION

NAME OF PAYEE Mach3Media	DATE OF EXPENDITURE 10/27/2017
NUMBER AND STREET 126 Frances Street	EXPENDITURE AMOUNT $ 8,239.16
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Portland 04102	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE Design, printing and mailing of campaign material	

I, Anne M. Haskell **certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.**

Anne Haskell 11-13-17
Signature of Treasurer **Date**

11/13/17
Signature of Candidate **Date**

Rev. 03/2017

City of Portland
City Clerk's Office
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland ME 04101
www.portlandmaine.gov
P:207-756-8102 F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JUL 19 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☒ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any):	Office Sought: SCHOOL BOARD
Name: TIMOTHY D ATKINSON		District (if any): 4
Mailing Address: 24 HARTLEY ST		Phone (home): 347 421 1361
City, State, Zip Code: PORTLAND, ME 04103		Phone (work):
E-mail: timothydatkinson@gmail.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile):

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: TIMOTHY D ATKINSON		Phone (home): 347 421 1361
Mailing Address: 24 HARTLEY ST		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code: PORTLAND, ME 04103	E-mail: timothydatkinson@gmail.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Timothy D. Atkinson
24 Hartley Street
Portland, ME 04103

Mr. Atkinson;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site.

Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017. As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees. **All signs must clearly show a disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last forty-five (45) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

389 Congress Street / Portland, Maine 04101-3509 / www.portlandmaine.gov / tel. 207-874-8677 / fax. 207-874-8612

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☑ Yes ☐ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☑ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democrat	Office Sought: City Councilor
Name: Marpheen S. Chann-Berry		District (if any): 5
Mailing Address: 5 Verrill St.		Phone (home):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland ME 04103		Phone (work): (207) 620-1128
E-mail: info@marpheenchann.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): (207) 245-2173

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: John R. Lemieux, Esq.		Phone (home): (207) 347-3198
Mailing Address: 15 Ninth St.		Phone (work): (207) 347-3198
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: john@johnlemieuxlaw.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JUN - 8 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☒ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democrat	Office Sought: City Councilor
Name: Marpheen S. Chann-Berry MC 07/05/17		District (if any): 5
Mailing Address: 5 Verrill St.		Phone (home): —
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103		Phone (work): —
E-mail: marpheenchann@gmail.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): (202) 674-6411

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: John R. Lemieux, Esq.		Phone (home): (207) 441-7570
Mailing Address: 15 Ninth St.		Phone (work): (207) 347-3198
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: john@johnlemieuxlaw.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4.	POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name: ~~Marpheen for~~ marpheen chann for Portland		Phone: (202)674-6411
Address of Campaign Headquarters: S Verrill st.		City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Marpheen S. Chann-Berry, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: Marpheen Chann Berry Date: 06/08/2017

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Katherine L. Jones
389 Congress St.
Room 203
Portland, ME 04101

RE: Proof of Residency for Marpheen Chann-Berry

To whom it may concern:

I, Michael S. Allen, am a leaseholder at 5 Verrill St., Portland, ME 04103, and I am writing to confirm that Marpheen S. Chann-Berry is a subtenant under my name.

Marpheen has resided at this address since the signing of the lease and is still a resident of 5 Verrill St. on a month-to-month basis.

Signed,

Signature: _____ Date: 8-15-17

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 23, 2017

Marpheen S. Chann-Berry
5 Verrill Street
Portland, ME 04103

Dear Mr. Chann-Berry:

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site. Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017.

As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees.

All signs must clearly show a **disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last thirty-days (30) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

Sublease Agreement

This **Sublease Agreement** is made between Michael S Allen, individually or collectively as the "Sublandord," and Morpheen Chann, as the "Subtenant," together referred to as the "Parties."

The Parties agree that the Subtenant shall lease from the Sublandord a portion of the Sublandlord's interest in the premises located at 5 Merrill st. Portland, Maine(the "Premises") on the following terms:

1. Sublease Term. The term of the Sublease will be for a period of 1 month, beginning on May 23rd and ending on July 1st.

2. Rent. Subtenant will pay a total monthly rent of $600. Rent will be payable on the first day of each month directly to the Sublandord in cash.

3. Security Deposit/Last Months Rent. Subtenant will pay $600 to Sublandord as a security deposit/last months rent.

4. Termination Notice. Subtenant's tenancy will terminate on the date specified in Section 1 above, unless Sublandord and Subtenant sign another written agreement prior to the end of tenancy providing for an additional period of tenancy. Subtenant is not responsible for finding a replacement upon the termination of his/her tenancy.

5. Subtenant's Interest in the Premises. Subtenant is one of 4 total tenants occupying the Premises (the "Tenants"). Subtenant ☐Will ☐Will not share a bedroom at the Premises. Subtenant may share all of the common spaces (e.g., living room, dining room, kitchen, bathroom) in the Premises equally with the other Tenants.

6. Overnight Guests. The Subtenant ☑does ☐does not need to obtain Sublandlord's permission prior to the stay of any overnight guest(s).

7. Utility Charges. The Subtenant agrees to pay 33.3 % of all utility charges.

10. Smoking. Smoking ☐is ☑is not allowed in the Premises.

11. Alcohol. Alcohol ☑is ☐is not allowed in the Premises.

12. Parking Space. The Subtenant agrees that s/he ☐is ☐is not entitled to use a parking space as part of this Sublease Agreement. The parking space, if any, is located at The property.

13. Master Lease. In addition to the provisions of this Sublease Agreement, the Subtenant agrees to be bound by all the conditions of the lease between Sublandord and the landlord, The terms of the Master Lease are hereby incorporated into this Sublease Agreement.

14. Termination of Master Lease. If Sublandord terminates his/her tenancy in the Premises under the Master Lease, Sublandord will provide thirty (30) days' notice to Subtenant. Subtenant agrees that if the Master Lease is terminated for any reason, this Sublease Agreement will terminate as of the same date.

15. Condition of the Premises. Subtenant acknowledges that s/he has examined the Premises and that they are in good condition (except as follows _____ Upon the termination of this Sublease Agreement for any cause, Subtenant will leave the Premises in their original good condition, except for reasonable wear and tear. Subtenant is responsible for the repair of any damage resulting from the act or neglect of Subtenant or those persons who are invitees of the Subtenant.

16. Subleasing and Assignment. Subtenant may not lease, sublease, or assign the Premises without the prior written consent of the Sublandord.

17. Complete and Binding Agreement. All preliminary negotiations between the Parties are merged into, and superseded by, the terms of this Sublease. This Sublease will not be enforceable until signed by both Subtenant and Sublandord. Any modification to this Agreement must be in writing, signed by both Sublandord and Subtenant.

We, the Undersigned, agree to the above stated terms.

Sublandlord:

Signature

Michael S Allen

Print Name

Date:

May 22nd 2017

Subtenant:

Maupheen S. Chamberlang

Signature

Maupheen S. Chamberlang

Print Name

Date:

05/22/2017

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
MAR 24 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☒ Yes ☐ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☒ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democratic	Office Sought: School board
Name: Mark V. Balfantz		District (if any): at large
Mailing Address: 150 Brentwood St		Phone (home): —
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04103		Phone (work): —
E-mail: mark.balfantz@gmail.com	Fax: —	Phone (mobile): 207-619-3411

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Mark V. Balfantz		Phone (~~home~~): mobile 207-619-3411
Mailing Address: 150 Brentwood St		Phone (work): —
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: mark.balfantz@gmail.com	Fax: —

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name: Anna Berke	Phone (~~home~~): mobile 978-852-8980
Mailing Address: 150 Brentwood St	Phone (work): —
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: afberke@gmail.com

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name: Elect Mark Balfantz	Phone: 207-619-3411
Address of Campaign Headquarters: 150 Brentwood St	City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name: ~~Mark~~ Mark Balfantz	Title: chairperson	Phone: 207-619-3411
Mailing Address: 150 Brentwood St	City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: mark.balfantz@gmail.com
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Mark V. Balfantz (Print Candidate's Full Name), certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.

Signature of Candidate: [signature] Date: 3/24/2017

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
MAR 0 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☒ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democratic Party	Office Sought: school board
Name: Mark V. Balfantz		District (if any): at-large
Mailing Address: 150 Brentwood St		Phone (home): —
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04103		Phone (work): —
E-mail: mark.balfantz@gmail.com	Fax: —	Phone (mobile): 207-619-3411

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Mark V. Balfantz		Phone (home): mobile 207-619-3411
Mailing Address: 150 Brentwood St		Phone (work): —
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: mark.balfantz@gmail.com	Fax: —

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name: Anna Berke	Phone (home): mobile 978-852-8980
Mailing Address: 150 Brentwood St	Phone (work): —
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: afberke@gmail.com

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Mark V. Balfantz
150 Brentwood Street
Portland, ME 04103

Mr. Balfantz;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site.

Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017. As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees. **All signs must clearly show a disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last forty-five (45) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
MAY 15 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☑ Yes ☐ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any):	Office Sought: City Council At-Large
Name: Joseph Brunelle		District (if any): At-Large
Mailing Address: 61 Kellogg St. #2		Phone (home):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04101		Phone (work):
E-mail: joey@brunelleforportland.org	Fax:	Phone (mobile): 207 229 2725

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Stephanie Walsh		Phone (home):
Mailing Address: 28 Garrison Street		Phone (~~work~~): mobile 207 233 [redacted]
City, State, Zip Code: Portland 04102	E-mail: stephlwalsh@gmail.com	Fax: 9228

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name: NONE	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name: NO CHANGE	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, JOSEPH BRUNELLE, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: 5/10/17

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JAN 12 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any):	Office Sought: City Council At-large
Name: Joseph Brunelle		District (if any): at-large
Mailing Address: 61 Kellogg St. #2		Phone (home):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04101		Phone (work):
E-mail: joey.brunelle@gmail.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): 207 229 2725

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Joseph Brunelle		Phone (home): 207 229 2725
Mailing Address: 61 Kellogg St. #2		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04101	E-mail: joey.brunelle@gmail.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Joseph Brunelle, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: 1/12/17

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 24, 2017

Joseph M. Brunelle
61 Kellogg Street #2
Portland, ME 04101

Dear Mr. Brunelle:

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site. Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017.

As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees.

All signs must clearly show a **disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last thirty-days (30) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
JUN - 8 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☒ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democrat	Office Sought: City Council
Name: Kimberly Cook		District (if any): 5
Mailing Address: 70 Alba St.		Phone (home):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland ME 04103		Phone (work):
E-mail: kcook@gsmaine.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): 207-233-5785

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Jim Cohen		Phone (home): 207-650-1954
Mailing Address: 62 Deepwood Dr.		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland ME 04103	E-mail: jicloaf@gmail.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Kimberly Cook, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: K Cook Date: 6/8/17

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Kimberly M. Cook
70 Alba Street
Portland, ME 04103

Ms. Cook;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site.

Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017. As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees. **All signs must clearly show a disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last forty-five (45) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

389 Congress Street / Portland, Maine 04101-3509 / www.portlandmaine.gov / tel. 207-874-8677 / fax. 207-874-8612

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED JUN 2 1 2017 CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☑ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☑ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democrat	Office Sought: City Council
Name: Craig Dorais		District (if any): 5
Mailing Address: 105 Lexington Ave		Phone (home): (207) 229-9639
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103		Phone (work):
E-mail: craig_dorais@yahoo.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): (207) 229-9639

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Aaron Baltes		Phone (home): (207) 318-1582
Mailing Address: ~~25 Bedell Street~~ 25 Newman Street		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME, 04103	E-mail: abaltes@maine.rr.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, _____, certify that the information in this registration is true,
(Print Candidate's Full Name)
accurate and complete.

Signature of Candidate: Craig Dorsey Date: 6/21/2017

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 22, 2017

Craig Dorias
105 Lexington Avenue
Portland, ME 04103

Dear Mr. Dorias;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site. Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017.

As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees.

All signs must clearly show a **disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last thirty-days (30) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
MAR 21 2017
CITY CLERK
2:30 pm

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☑ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☑ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democrat	Office Sought: At Large Councilor
Name: Jill C. Duson		District (if any):
Mailing Address: 101 Pennell Ave		Phone (home): 207 878 0769
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103		Phone (work):
E-mail: jillduson@gmail.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile):

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Anne Haskell		Phone (home): 207 712 1244
Mailing Address: 31 Higgins Street		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: annehask@maine.rr.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4.	POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name: Committee to Elect Jill Duson		Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters: 101 Pennell Avenue		City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Jill C. Duson, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: 3-21-17

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine | Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Jill C. Duson
101 Pennell Avenue
Portland, ME 04103

Ms. Duson;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site.

Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017. As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees. **All signs must clearly show a disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last forty-five (45) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

389 Congress Street / Portland, Maine 04101-3509 / www.portlandmaine.gov / tel. 207-874-8677 / fax. 207-874-8693

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
MAR 27 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☒ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democrat	Office Sought: city council
Name: Quinn Elleen Gormley		District (if any): 5
Mailing Address: 114 Belfort ST		Phone (home): (207) 832-1719
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04103		Phone (work): (207) 230-4448
E-mail: quinn.t.gormley@gmail.com	Fax: n/a	Phone (mobile): (207) 832-1719

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Hanna Netty Aistrop		Phone (home): (215) 704-6831
Mailing Address: 114 Belfort ST		Phone (work): (215) 704-6831
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: hnaistrop@gmail.com	Fax: n/a

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Quinn Elleen Gormley, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: Quinn Ellen Gormley Date: March 14, 2017

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
MAY - 1 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☑ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any): Democratic	Office Sought: City Council
Name: Bree LaCasse		District (if any): At Large
Mailing Address: 296 Spring St. Apt. 1		Phone (home): 207-232-2925
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04102		Phone (work): same
E-mail: breelacasse@gmail.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): same

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Amy Jaffe		Phone (home): 207-776-9179
Mailing Address: 19 Bedell Street		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103	E-mail: amyjaffe@gmail.com	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Bree La Casse, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: Bree La Casse Date: 5/1/17

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. PLEASE NOTE: personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Bree A. LaCasse
206 Spring Street, Apt. 1
Portland, ME 04102

Ms. LaCasse;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site.

Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017. As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees. **All signs must clearly show a disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last forty-five (45) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

Melissa LaChance
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
MAL@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
MAY 11 2017
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☒ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any):	Office Sought: City Council
Name: Kim Rich		District (if any): 4
Mailing Address: 65 Copley Woods Circle		Phone (home): (207) 878-2741
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME. 04103		Phone (work): n/a
E-mail: kimrichvotes@gmail.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): same

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name: Kim Rich		Phone (home):
Mailing Address: Same as above		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name: Joe Habraken	Phone (home): 207-650-9433
Mailing Address: 65 Copley Woods Cir.	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME. 04103	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4.	POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name: Kim Rich Votes		Phone: 207.878.2741
Address of Campaign Headquarters: 105 Copley Woods Cir.		City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME. 04103

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Kimberly A. Rich, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: KimRich Date: 5.10.2017

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this _____ day of _____, 20_____

Signature: _____
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

RECEIVED MAY 11 2017 CITY CLERK

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine

Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Kimberly Rich
65 Copley Woods Circle
Portland, ME 04103

Ms. Rich;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site.

Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017. As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees. **All signs must clearly show a disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last forty-five (45) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

City of Portland
City Clerk's Office
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland ME 04101
www.portlandmaine.gov
P:207-756-8102 F: 207-874-8612

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☒ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any):	Office Sought: Portland Water District Trustee
Name: Gary W. Libby		District (if any):
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7227		Phone (home): N/A
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04112		Phone (work): 207-774-2123
E-mail: gwlibby2@gmail.com	Fax: 207-774-1300	Phone (mobile): 207-233-8015

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name:		Phone (home):
Mailing Address:		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, _____, certify that the information in this registration is true,
(Print Candidate's Full Name)
accurate and complete.

Signature of Candidate: _____ Date: _____

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: Gary W. Libby Date: 9/6/17

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this 6th day of September, 2017

Signature: David S. Turesh Esq
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

David S. Turesh, Esq
Bar Reg #1926

My commission expires (date): _____

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Gary W. Libby
1696 Forest Avenue Apt. 1
Portland, ME 04103

Mr. Libby;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site.

Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017. As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees. **All signs must clearly show a disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last forty-five (45) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

389 Congress Street / Portland, Maine 04101-3509 / www.portlandmaine.gov / tel. 207-874-8677 / fax. 207-874-8612

City of Portland
City Clerk's Office
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland ME 04101
www.portlandmaine.gov
P:207-756-8102 F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
AUG 18
CITY CLERK

CANDIDATE REGISTRATION

Notice: Changes to registration information must be filed the Clerk's Office within 10 days of the change. Changes may be filed on this form by checking "Yes" below, by writing to the Clerk's Office or by e-mail to the Clerk's Office.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☑ No

1. CANDIDATE INFORMATION		
Title: ☑ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Mr. ☐ Dr. ☐ Hon.	Party Affiliation (if any):	Office Sought: Board member, Dist 5
Name: Marnie S. Morrione		District (if any): 5
Mailing Address: 51 Fuller Street		Phone (home): (207) 773-9859
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04103		Phone (work):
E-mail: mmorrione@gmail.com	Fax:	Phone (mobile): (207) 232-8542

2. TREASURER INFORMATION		
Name:		Phone (home):
Mailing Address:		Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:	Fax:

DESIGNATION OF TREASURER: A candidate for municipal office in towns and cities with a population of greater than 15,000 must appoint a treasurer no later than 10 days after becoming a candidate, and before accepting contributions, making expenditures or incurring obligations. No later than 10 days after appointing a treasurer, the candidate must register with the Clerk the name and address of the candidate and treasurer. The treasurer is responsible for maintaining campaign records and for filing reports. (21-A MRSA §§ 1013-A)

3. DEPUTY TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone (home):
Mailing Address:	Phone (work):
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

DESIGNATION OF DEPUTY TREASURER (optional): The candidate may appoint a deputy treasurer, who must be reported to the Clerk no later than 10 days after the appointment. The deputy, when acting in the absence of the treasurer, has the same powers and responsibilities as the treasurer. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1)(A)(1))

4. POLITICAL COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name:	Phone:
Address of Campaign Headquarters:	City, State, Zip Code:

DESIGNATION OF POLITICAL COMMITTEE (optional): A candidate may authorize one political committee to promote the candidate's election. The committee treasurer is the treasurer appointed in Section 2 of the registration. No later than 10 days after appointing a political committee, the candidate must register the name of the committee and the committee officers, if appointed. (21-A MRSA § 1013-A (1) (B))

Committee Officers (use additional pages, if necessary):

Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

5. CERTIFICATION
(Must be signed even if exemption below is claimed)

I, Marnie Morrione, certify that the information in this registration is true, accurate and complete.
(Print Candidate's Full Name)

Signature of Candidate: [signature] Date: 8/18/17

6. EXEMPTION FROM REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

A reporting exemption relieves the candidate of the obligation to appoint a treasurer and file campaign finance reports. To obtain an exemption, the candidate must notify the Clerk in a sworn and notarized statement (below) that he/she will not accept contributions (including in-kind), make expenditures or incur financial obligations associated with the candidate's candidacy. **PLEASE NOTE:** personal funds of the candidate used for campaign purposes are considered campaign contributions/ expenditures under Maine law. Hence, a candidate who uses such funds to support his/her candidacy is not eligible for a reporting exemption.

NOTICE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR A REPORTING EXEMPTION: I, the undersigned, swear or affirm that I will not accept contributions, make expenditures or incur obligations associated with my candidacy.

Signature of Candidate: [signature] Date: 8/18/17

Subscribed and sworn (affirmed) to before me this 18 day of August, 2017

Signature: Katherine R Jones
Notary Public/Attorney-at-law

Seal (optional)

My commission expires (date): 12-28-2020

REVOCATION NOTICE: The foregoing statement may be revoked. Prior to revocation, the candidate must appoint a treasurer. A revocation notice must be in the form of an amended registration which must be filed with the Clerk no later than 10 days after the date the treasurer is appointed. The notice must be filed before contributions are accepted or expenditures made. A late revocation notice is subject to the same penalties applicable to late campaign finance reports.

Sworn Falsification is a Class D crime. (17-A MRSA § 453)

Portland, Maine Yes. Life's good here.

Office of the City Clerk
Katherine L. Jones, CMC

August 16, 2017

Marnie S. Morrione
51 Fuller Street
Portland, ME 04103

Dear Ms. Morrione;

We have certified the nomination petition signatures that you have submitted and find that you have enough qualified signatures to have your name placed on the municipal ballot for November 7, 2017.

If you have not already done so, you must appoint a treasurer and send the enclosed notification form back to me within ten (10) days of receipt of this letter. All completed campaign finance documents will be posted to the City's web site. Please be advised that you may place political signs on the right-of-way as of September 26, 2017.

As you may know, with the property owner's consent, you may place political signs on private property at any time. You may not put signs on telephone poles, bridge abutments or trees.

All signs must clearly show a **disclosure statement** under Title 21-A §1012. You may not place political signs on public property within Two-hundred-fifty (250') feet of the entrance to City Hall during the last thirty-days (30) days before the election or on public property within Two-Hundred-Fifty (250') feet of a polling place on Election Day.

Please be mindful of the safety of City employees who have to mow these areas and do not use wire to put your signs in the ground. We would appreciate your using wooden stakes, if possible.

Good luck with your campaign and please do not hesitate to contact me if you have questions.

Yours truly,

Katherine L. Jones

Katherine L. Jones
City Clerk

Melissa Caiazzo
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
mcaiazzo@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
NOV 13 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	NAR FUND			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	kpaschal@realtors.org			
NAME OF TREASURER	JOHN PIERPOINT			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	jpierpoint@realtors.org			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☑ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

11/1/2017
Date

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A-1

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
9/26/2017	NAR FUND 430 N. MICHIGAN AVE CHICAGO, IL 60611	N/A	IN-KIND POLLING DATA TO SAY NO TO RENT CONTROL COMMITTEE	2	$ 24,500.00
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		$ 24,500.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

2 = Commercial Source

3 = Political Action Committees

4 = Party Committee

5 = Candidate Committees

6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
		IN-		$ 0.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ **$ 0.00**
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$ 0.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 $ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
			$ 0.00
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	$ 0.00

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 0.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 0.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 0.00
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 0.00
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 0.00

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 0.00
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 0.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 0.00
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 0.00

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 24,500.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Melissa Caiazzo
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
mcaiazzo@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	NAR FUND			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	kpaschal@realtors.org			
NAME OF TREASURER	JOHN PIERPOINT			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	jpierpoint@realtors.org			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☑ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature — **Date** 11/10/2017

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		$ 0.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ **$ 0.00**
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$ 0.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 $ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
			$ 0.00
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	$ 0.00

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 0.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 0.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 0.00
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 0.00
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 0.00

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 0.00
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 0.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 0.00
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 0.00

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 0.00

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Better Schools Better Deal			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	192 Stevens Ave			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Dory-Anna Richards Waxman			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	192 Stevens Ave			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☑ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ Amendment to: _____

☐ No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.

☐ Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Dory-Anna Richards Waxman
Treasurer's Signature

Oct 27 2017
Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/06/17	Cyrus Hagge 225 Commerical St Portland, ME 04101	Developer Project Management Inc.	1	$ 3,000.00
10/06/17	Anne Pringle 44 Neal Street Portland, ME 04102	Retired Retired	1	$ 100.00
10/06/17	Tom Watson & Co 94 Pine Street Portland, ME 04102		2	$ 1,000.00
10/09/17	Timothy Agnew 196 Pine Street Portland, ME 04102	Venture Capital Masthead Management	1	$ 200.00
10/10/17	John Coleman 26 Cushman Street Portland, ME 04102	Chairman The VIA Agency	1	$ 500.00
10/11/17	Michael Brennan 49 Wellington Road Portland, ME 04103	Director of Special Projects Common Dreams	1	$ 100.00
10/13/17	Susan Morris 118 Congress Street Portland, ME 04101	Marketing Consultant The NewHeight Group	1	$ 500.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 5,400.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/13/17	Forge 360 LLC PO Box 10380 Portland, ME 04104		2	$ 100.00
10/13/17	Markos Miller 17 Atlantic Street Portland, ME 04101	Owner Ten Ten Pie	1	$ 50.00
10/13/17	Peter Bass 30 Danforth St Portland, ME 04101	Developer Random Orbit	1	$ 50.00
10/16/17	Bayside Maine LLC 287 Bowman Avenue Purchase, NY 10577		2	$ 3,000.00
10/16/17	Carol Kelly 15 Briggs Street Portland, ME 04102	Facilitation & Communications Consultant Pivot Point Inc.	1	$ 50.00
10/16/17	Joan Cohen 62 Deepwood Drive Portland, ME 04103	Executive Director Southern Maine Community College	1	$ 125.00
10/16/17	Jim Cohen 62 Deepwood Drive Portland, ME 04103	Attorney Verrill Dana	1	$ 125.00
10/16/17	William Ryan 124 Pine Street Portland, ME 04102	Business owner Self-employed	1	$ 250.00
10/20/17	David Lakari 228 Magnolia Avenue Saint Simons Island, GA 31522	Real estate developer Self-employed	1	$ 100.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 3,850.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

2 = Commercial Source

3 = Political Action Committees

4 = Party Committee

5 = Candidate Committees

6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/20/17	Laurie Davis 134 Oakdale Street Portland, ME 04103	Executive Director of TRIO Programs University of Southern Maine	1	$ 100.00
10/20/17	Pamela Plumb 104 Park Street Portland, ME 04101	Consultant Self-employed	1	$ 250.00
10/23/17	Bayside Maine, LLC 287 Bowman Ave Purchase, NY 10577		2	$ 3,000.00
10/24/17	Unitemized Contributions		6	$ 25.00
10/24/17	West Port Development LLC 3 Carroll Street Portland, ME 04102		2	$ 100.00
10/24/17	Eco Hospitality Consultants Inc 55 Lisbon Street Lewiston, ME 04240		2	$ 100.00
10/24/17	Mitchell Tardy 106 Sewall Street Augusta, ME 04330		2	$ 200.00
10/24/17	Sharon Sudbay 108 Monument Street Portland, ME 04101	Consultant Self-Employed	1	$ 250.00
10/24/17	Severin Beliveau 135 Sheridan Street Portland, ME 04101	Attorney Preti Flaherty	1	$ 500.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 4,525.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/24/17	Atlantic Bayside Trust, LLC 50 Portland Pier Portland, ME 04101		2	$ 500.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $ 500.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
10/20/17	Mach3Media 126 Frances Street Portland, ME 04102		Mailing list	2	$ 225.18
10/23/17	Justin Alfond 143 Vaughan Street Portland, ME 04102	Entreprenuer Self-employed	Photos	1	$ 12.66
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		$ 237.84

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/10/17	GG Direct 351 Riverside Industrial Parkway Portland, ME 04103	Lawn signs	LIT	$ 1,101.01
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐: Question 4			
10/17/17	Dale Rand Printing 104 Washington Avenue Portland, ME 04101	Printing mail	LIT	$ 2,637.50
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐: Question 4			
10/20/17	GG Direct 351 Riverside Industrial Parkway Portland, ME 04103	Mailing and postage	MHS	$ 2,889.07
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐: Question 4			
10/23/17	Dale Rand Printing 104 Washington Avenue Portland, ME 04101	Printing mail	LIT	$ 2,637.50
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☑: Sup: Question 4 & Opp: Question 3			
		Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		**$ 9,265.08**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/24/17	GG Direct 351 Riverside Industrial Parkway Portland, ME 04103	Mailing and postage	MHS	$ 2,889.07
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☑: Sup: Question 4 & Opp: Question 3			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 2,889.07
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

Page 1 of 1
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
10/23/17	Mat Newhall 206 Danforth Street Portland, ME 04102	CNS	Signs	$ 175.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 175.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 14,275.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 14,275.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 12,154.15
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 175.00
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 12,329.15

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 111.75
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 14,275.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 12,329.15
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 2,057.60

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 237.84
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Fair Rent Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	139 Park St			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-409-0088	
E-MAIL	FairRentPortland@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Nicholas Pellenz			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	139 Park St			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-409-0088	
E-MAIL	FairRentNick@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☒ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Nicholas Pellenz
Treasurer's Signature

10/26/17
Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/6	Crow Norlander 64 Maple St #2 04103	Information Requested	1	25.00
10/7	Julia Durgee 85 Revere St #1 04103	Information Requested	1	25.00
10/9	Jack Obrien 139 Park Ave Portland 04102	Professor Bowdoin College Brunswick ME 04101	1	100.00
10/7	Zero Station (Fund Raiser) 222 Anderson St. 04101	Fundraiser	4	$230.00
10/18	Alison Coffinbarger 565 Ocean Ave 04103	Information Requested	1	50.00
10/24	Apohadion Theater (fundraiser) 107 Hanover St 04101	Fund raiser	1	437.00
10/23	John York 58 Wilmot St 04101	Photographer Self employed	1	25.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $802.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
10/5	Fedex/Kinkos 50 Monument Sq Portland ME 04101	Lit	Photo copies of info sheets	$15.81
10/7	Christmas Tree Shops 490 Payne Rd Scarborough	FND	Snacks, Napkins, cups Trash bags, for fundraisers	$53.16
10/10	Facebook.com	WEB	Facebook Boost to promote fundraiser	$79.19
10/10	Lone Pine Brewing 219 Anderson St Portland ME 04101	FND	1 Keg of beer for fundraiser	$210.00
10/11	Fed Ex/Kinkos 50 Momument Sq Portland ME 04101	Lit	Posters for Fundraiser	$13.30
10/15	Fed Ex/Kinkos. 50 monument Sq Portland ME 04101	Lit	Printed materials for canvassing	$41.78
10/20	Little Chair printing 148 Beacon St Portland ME 04102	Lit	Posters printed	$93.22

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $506.46

(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
10/22	SignRocket.com	LIT	Printed lawn signs - Union made - 300	$1547.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 1547.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
Jack O'Brien 139 Park St Portland ME 04101	Ø	DATE 10/1 AMOUNT 1790.00	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	1790.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒	Ø	Enter on Schedule F, Line 3 1790.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7 Ø		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 1790.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 802.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	Ø
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ +1790.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 2592.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	Ø
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 2053.46
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	Ø
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 2053.46

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 2454.62
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 2592.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 2053.46
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 2993.16

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	Ø
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$1790.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	Ø

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
NOV 2 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	No on Question 2 Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	22 Bramhall St.			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-838-7564	
E-MAIL	bgilman@nhdlaw.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Eugene A. Inzana			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	22 Bramhall St.			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	662-2654	
E-MAIL				

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☒ Initial	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ *11-Day Pre-June Election*	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ July Quarterly *(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)*	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ *42-Day Post-June Election*	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ *11-Day Pre-November Election*	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☐ *42-Day Post-November Election*	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☐ Amendment to: _____

☐ No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.

☐ Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Eugene A. Inzana
Treasurer's Signature

11-1-2017
Date

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
11/1/17	Maine Medical Center 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102		4 10	9,999.27

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ 9,999.27
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		0

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Portland Press Herald 295 Gannett Drive South Portland, ME 04106	5,332.10
Type: PRT	Remarks (Required): Full page ad in Portland Press Herald	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: No on Question 2 Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Clog Holtzman 22 Bramhall St. Portland ME 04102	527.20
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Paid Staff time	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Portland Question 2	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 5859.30
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Jeff Sanders 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102	1,813.50
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Paid Employee Staff Time	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	
Date: 11-1-17	Payee Name and Address: Charlie Berg 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102	Amount 9.87
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Paid Employee Staff Time	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	
Date: 11-1-17	Payee Name and Address: Matt Wickenheiser 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102	Amount 237.99
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Paid Employee Staff Time	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	
Date: 11-1-17	Payee Name and Address: Bill Dodson 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102	Amount 6.73
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Paid Employee Staff Time	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 2,068.09
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Stephen Columbo 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102	
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Employee Paid Staff Time	56.88
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Nancy Murray 22 Bramhall St Portland, ME 04102	
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Employee Paid Staff Time	194.70
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	John Porter 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102	
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Employee Paid Staff Time	~~725.56~~ 729.68
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Penny St Louis 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102	
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Employee Paid Staff Time	105.56
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 1,086.82
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Terr Canaan 22 Bromhall St. Portland, ME 04102	
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Paid Employee Staff Time	278.88
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
11-1-17	Katie Harris 22 Bromhall St Portland, ME 04102	
Type: SAL	Remarks (Required): Paid Employee Staff Time	656.18
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 2 Portland.	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 935.06
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Pat Hunt

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒	Ø	Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT

Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: No on Question 2 Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	9,949.27
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	9,949.27
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	9,949.27
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	0
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	9,949.27

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	0
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	9,949.27
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	9,949.27
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	0

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	0

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
NOV 17 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	OnePortland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	103 Fox Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 650-0678	
E-MAIL	hsanborn@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Katherine Knox			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	30 Shingle Way			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04103	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 233-3645	
E-MAIL	kateknox68@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☑ **Amendment to:** 11-Day Pre-November Elect

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature

11/17/2017

Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/1 -10/24/17	Unitemized Contributions (3)		6	$ 150.00
10/1 & 10/21/17	John W. Ryan 29 Waterville St. #3 Portland, ME 04101	Wright Ryan Construction, President	1	$ 550.00
10/4/17	80 Pine Tree IP LLC 94 Pine Street, Portland, ME 04102	Commercial Real Estate Firm	2	$ 200.00
10/4/17	Tom Watson & Co. 94 Pine Street Portland, ME 04102	Property Managment Company	2	$ 5,000.00
10/5/17	Placemaker Partners, LLC 501 Danforth Street Portland ME 04102	Developers	2	$ 1,000.00
10/5/17	Congress 879 LLC 48 South Street, Yarmouth, ME 04096	Developers	2	$ 1,000.00
10/5/17	Pinkham & Greer Civil Engineers 28 Vannah Ave, Portland ME 04103	Engineering Firm	2	$ 500.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 8,400.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/5/17	Peter S. Plumb 104 Park Street, Portland, ME 04101	Attorney, Murray, Plumb & Murray	1	$ 100.00
10/5/2017	James C. Otis 7 Edgewater Rd., Scarborough, ME 04074	CPA, Otis Atwell	1	$ 100.00
10/5/2017	ABK Commercial Inc. 12 Hollis Road, Portland, ME 04103	Real Estate Brokerage	2	$ 100.00
10/5/17	Portland Community Chamber c/o People's United Bank, 350 Fore Street, Portland, ME 04101	Business Trade Group	2	$ 10,000.00
10/6/2017	Traverse Fournier 10 Moulton Street, Suite 1022 Portland, ME 04101	Commercial Real Estate Loan Consultant, self-employed	1	$ 100.00
10/6/17	Harnden Commercial Brokers 106 Lafayette Street, Yarmouth, ME 04096	Commercial Brokerage	2	$ 500.00
10/6/17	15 Cumberland Avenue A LLC 202 Washington Ave., Portland, ME 04101	Developer	2	$ 500.00
10/6 & 10/14/17	Becker Structural Engineers, Inc. 75 York St., Suite 3, Portland, ME 04101	Engineering Firm	2	$ 1,500.00
10/11/2017	Paul Stevens 4 Headland Lane, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	Architect	1	$ 100.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 13,000.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/13/17	Nancy Grant 82 Mackworth Street Portland, ME 04103	Executive director, Bicycle Coalition of Maine	1	$500.00
10/13/17	Waterfront Maine LTD Partnership 224 12th Ave, New York, NY 10001	Developers	2	$1,250.00
10/13/17	Northland Enterprises LLC 17 South street, Floor 3, Portland, ME 04101	Developers	2	$1,000.00
10/13/17	Brady Enterprises, Inc. PO Box 7486, Portland, ME 04112	Developer	2	$300.00
10/13/17	JB Brown & Sons PO Box 207, Portland, ME 04112	Developer	2	$5,000.00
10/13/17	Justin Bernard Lamontagne 922 Baxter Boulevard Portland, ME 04103	Real Estate Broker, Dunham Group	1	$100.00
10/13/17	North River IV, LLC 224 12th Avenue, 7th Flr, New York, NY 10001	Developer	2	$1,250.00
10/16/17	Roxane Cole P.O. Box 7432 Portland, ME 04112	Commercial Real Estate Broker, Roxane Cole Commercial Real Estate, LLC	1	$100.00
10/16/17	Maine Workforce Housing, LLC 482 Congress, Street, suite 203 Portland, ME 04101	Developer	2	$4,000.00
				$13,500

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:
1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/19/17	Two Monument Square, LLC 25 S Service Road, Suite 300 Jericho, NY 11753	Developer	2	$1,000.00
10/19/17	Nevermore LLC 10 Dana Street Portland, ME 04101	Real Estate Broker	2	$2,000.00
10/19/17	Maine Real Estate & Development Association 6 City Center, 3rd Floor, Portland, ME 04101	Developer Trade Group	2	$5,000.00
10/19/17	Swenson & Co. PO Box 1753, Portland, ME 04112	CPA Firm	2	$200.00
10/19/17	Cardente Properties LLC 322 Fore Street, 3rd Floor Portland, ME 04112	Commercial Property Owner	2	$2,500.00
10/19/17	Cianbro 101 Cianbro Square, Pittsfield, ME 04967	Contractor	2	$2,500.00
10/19/17	Build Maine PAC 188 Whitten Road, Augusta, ME 04330	General Contractors PAC	3	$2,500.00
10/20/17	Maine Health 22 Bramhall St, Portland, ME 04102	Hospital Network	2	$5,000.00
10/21/17	Shipyard Brewing Company 86 Newbury Street, Portland, ME 04101	Brewery	2	$100.00
				$20,800.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:
1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/21/17	HB Fleming 89 Pleasant Avenue, South Portland, ME 04106	Pile Driving Company	2	$1,500.00
10/21/17	36 Market Street, Inc. 42 Market Street, Portland, ME 04101	Developer	2	$1,000.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $2,500.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:
1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
10/1-22/17	Maine Real Estate & Development Association, 6 City Center, 3rd Floor, Portland, 04101	business trade group	in-kind staff	2	$ 4,400.00
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)*		$ 4,400.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/6/17	Patinkin Research Strategies, 12706 Burnham Dr. NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98332	polling	POL	$ 5,500.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/11/17	Food Works 59 India St, Portland, ME 04101	Food for strategy meeting	FOD	$ 296.88
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/11/17	Bernstein Shur 100 Middle Street, Portland, ME 04101	campaign consulting	CNS	$ 10,500.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/13/17	Mach3Media 126 Frances St. Portland, ME 04101	Media Consulting & Mail	MHS	$ 23,207.20
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒	**$ 39,504.08**

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/19/17	Conolly Printing 17B Gill St. Woburn, MA 01801	Lawn Signs	LIT	$ 2,087.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/20/2017	Mach3Media 126 Frances St., Portland, ME 04101	Mail	MHS	$ 26,384.70
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/1-10/24	Facebook 1 Hacker Way, Menlo Park, California 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 311.67
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ $ 28,783.37
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page 1 of 1
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and Internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (If the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
10/1-10/16	Action Network 1900 L St NW #900 Washington, DC 20036	OTH	credit card fees deducted from online contributions to the PAC	$ 100.90
10/6/2017	Carousel Checks 8906 S. Harlem Ave., Bridgeview, IL 60455	OFF	checks for bank account	$ 36.18
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 137.08

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (If the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule C Only

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
10/18/2017	Bernstein Shur 100 Middle Street Portland, ME 04101	signs for campaign launch event	$ 219.14
10/23217	House of Languages 151 Newbury Street, P.O. Box 18210, Portland, ME 04112	translate campaign document into 5 languages	$ 482.50
10/24/2017	Brushfire Strategies 3000 K St. NW Washington, DC 20007 United States	targeted phonecalls	$ 13,313.50
10/23/2017	Conolly Printing 17B Gill St. Woburn, MA 01801	lawn signs	$ 2,087.00
10/25/2017	Tom Bell 85 Main Street Yarmouth, ME 04096	website	$ 107.00
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 16,209.14

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 58,200.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 58,200.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 68,287.45
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 137.08
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 68,424.53

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 31,358.50
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 58,200.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 68,424.53
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 21,133.97

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 4,400.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 16,209.14

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	OnePortland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	103 Fox Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 650-0678	
E-MAIL	hsanborn@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Katherine Knox			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	30 Shingle Way			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04103	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 233-3645	
E-MAIL	kateknox68@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☑ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Katherine Knox

Treasurer's Signature

10/27/2017

Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/1 -10/24/17	Unitemized Contributions (3)		6	$ 150.00
10/1 & 10/21/17	John W. Ryan 29 Waterville St. #3 Portland, ME 04101	Wright Ryan Construction, President	1	$ 550.00
10/4/17	80 Pine Tree IP LLC 94 Pine Street, Portland, ME 04102	Commercial Real Estate Firm	2	$ 200.00
10/4/17	Tom Watson & Co. 94 Pine Street Portland, ME 04102	Property Managment Company	2	$ 5,000.00
10/5/17	Placemaker Partners, LLC 501 Danforth Street Portland ME 04102	Developers	2	$ 1,000.00
10/5/17	Congress 879 LLC 48 South Street, Yarmouth, ME 04096	Developers	2	$ 1,000.00
10/5/17	Pinkham & Greer Civil Engineers 28 Vannah Ave, Portland ME 04103	Engineering Firm	2	$ 500.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 8,400.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/5/17	Peter S. Plumb 104 Park Street, Portland, ME 04101	Attorney, Murray, Plumb & Murray	1	$ 100.00
10/5/2017	James C. Otis 7 Edgewater Rd., Scarborough, ME 04074	CPA, Otis Atwell	1	$ 100.00
10/5/2017	ABK Commercial Inc. 12 Hollis Road, Portland, ME 04103	Real Estate Brokerage	2	$ 100.00
10/5/17	Portland Community Chamber c/o People's United Bank, 350 Fore Street, Portland, ME 04101	Business Trade Group	2	$ 10,000.00
10/6/2017	Traverse Fournier 10 Moulton Street, Suite 1022 Portland, ME 04101	Commercial Real Estate Loan Consultant, self-employed	1	$ 100.00
10/6/17	Harnden Commercial Brokers 106 Lafayette Street, Yarmouth, ME 04096	Commercial Brokerage	2	$ 500.00
10/6/17	15 Cumberland Avenue A LLC 202 Washington Ave., Portland, ME 04101	Developer	2	$ 500.00
10/6 & 10/14/17	Becker Structural Engineers, Inc. 75 York St., Suite 3, Portland, ME 04101	Engineering Firm	2	$ 1,500.00
10/11/2017	Paul Stevens 4 Headland Lane, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	Architect	1	$ 100.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 13,000.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/13/17	Mike Boyson 82 Mackworth Street Portland, ME 04103	Wealth Management, Morgan Stanley	1	$500.00
10/13/17	Waterfront Maine LTD Partnership 224 12th Ave, New York, NY 10001	Developers	2	$1,250.00
10/13/17	Northland Enterprises LLC 17 South street, Floor 3, Portland, ME 04101	Developers	2	$1,000.00
10/13/17	Brady Enterprises, Inc. PO Box 7486, Portland, ME 04112	Developer	2	$300.00
10/13/17	JB Brown & Sons PO Box 207, Portland, ME 04112	Developer	2	$5,000.00
10/13/17	Justin Bernard Lamontagne 922 Baxter Boulevard Portland, ME 04103	Real Estate Broker, Dunham Group	1	$100.00
10/13/17	North River IV, LLC 224 12th Avenue, 7th Flr, New York, NY 10001	Developer	2	$1,250.00
10/16/17	Roxane Cole P.O. Box 7432 Portland, ME 04112	Commercial Real Estate Broker, Roxane Cole Commercial Real Estate, LLC	1	$100.00
10/16/17	Maine Workforce Housing, LLC 482 Congress, Street, Suite 203 Portland, ME 04101	Developer	2	$4,000.00
				$13,500

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:
1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/19/17	Two Monument Square, LLC 25 S Service Road, Suite 300 Jericho, NY 11753	Developer	2	$1,000.00
10/19/17	Nevermore LLC 10 Dana Street Portland, ME 04101	Real Estate Broker	2	$2,000.00
10/19/17	Maine Real Estate & Development Association 6 City Center, 3rd Floor, Portland, ME 04101	Developer Trade Group	2	$5,000.00
10/19/17	Swenson & Co. PO Box 1753, Portland, ME 04112	CPA Firm	2	$200.00
10/19/17	Cardente Properties LLC 322 Fore Street, 3rd Floor Portland, ME 04112	Commercial Property Owner	2	$2,500.00
10/19/17	Cianbro 101 Cianbro Square, Pittsfield, ME 04967	Contractor	2	$2,500.00
10/19/17	Build Maine PAC 188 Whitten Road, Augusta, ME 04330	General Contractors PAC	3	$2,500.00
10/20/17	Maine Health 22 Bramhall st, Portland, ME 04102	Hospital Network	2	$5,000.00
10/21/17	Shipyard Brewing Company 86 Newbury Street, Portland, ME 04101	Brewery	2	$100.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $20,800.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:
1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/21/17	HB Fleming 89 Pleasant Avenue, South Portland, ME 04106	Pile Driving Company	2	$1,500.00
10/21/17	36 Market Street, Inc. 42 Market Street, Portland, ME 04101	Developer	2	$1,000.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $2,500.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:
1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
10/1-22/17	Maine Real Estate & Development Association, 6 City Center, 3rd Floor, Portland, 04101	business trade group	in-kind staff	2	$ 4,400.00
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)*		$ 4,400.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/6/17	Patinkin Research Strategies, 12706 Burnham Dr. NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98332	polling	POL	$ 5,500.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/11/17	Food Works 59 India St, Portland, ME 04101	Food for strategy meeting	FOD	$ 296.88
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/11/17	Bernstein Shur 100 Middle Street, Portland, ME 04101	campaign consulting	CNS	$ 10,500.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/13/17	Mach3Media 126 Frances St. Portland, ME 04101	Media Consulting & Mail	MHS	$ 23,207.20
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ $ 39,504.08

(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
10/19/17	Conolly Printing 17B Gill St. Woburn, MA 01801	Lawn Signs	LIT	$ 2,087.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/20/2017	Mach3Media 126 Frances St., Portland, ME 04101	Mail	MHS	$ 26,384.70
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
10/1-10/24	Facebook 1 Hacker Way, Menlo Park, California 94025	Facebook post "boosting"	OTH	$ 311.67
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☑: Portland's Question 2			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ $ 28,783.37
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
10/1-10/16	Action Network 1900 L St NW #900 Washington, DC 20036	OTH	credit card fees deducted from online contributions to the PAC	$ 100.90
10/6/2017	Carousel Checks 8906 S. Harlem Ave., Bridgeview, IL 60455	OFF	checks for bank account	$ 36.18

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 137.08

(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ n/a
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule C Only

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** n/a

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
10/18/2017	Bernstein Shur 100 Middle Street Portland, ME 04101	signs for campaign launch event	$ 219.14
10/23217	House of Languages 151 Newbury Street, P.O. Box 18210, Portland, ME 04112	translate campaign document into 5 languages	$ 482.50
10/24/2017	Brushfire Strategies 3000 K St. NW Washington, DC 20007 United States	targeted phonecalls	$ 13,313.50
10/23/2017	Conolly Printing 17B Gill St. Woburn, MA 01801	lawn signs	$ 2,087.00
10/25/2017	Tom Bell 85 Main Street Yarmouth, ME 04096	website	$ 107.00
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 16,209.14

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 58,200.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 58,200.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 68,287.45
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 137.08
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 68,424.53

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 31,358.50
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 58,200.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 68,424.53
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 21,133.97

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 4,400.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 16,209.14

Duplicate as needed.

For municipal contact information.

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT — NOVEMBER ELECTION

Ballot Question Committee

Name of Candidate:	Progressive Portland		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Street Address:	401 Cumberland Ave. #510		
City and Zip Code:	Portland 04101	Telephone Number: 207-251-2143	
E-mail:	pat@patwashburn.net		
Office Sought:	Ballot Question	District Number (if applicable):	
Name of Treasurer:	Patricia J. Washburn		☐ Check if any information has changed from previous report
Mailing Address:	same as above		
City and Zip Code:		Telephone Number:	
E-mail:			

TYPE OF REPORT	DUE DATE	DATES OF REPORTING PERIOD
☐ July Semiannual (If required)	July 17, 2017	Beginning of campaign — June 30, 2017
■ 11-Day Pre-Election	October 27, 2017	July 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017
☐ July Semiannual	July 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 — June 30, 2018
☐ Amendment to:		
☐ Other (specify):		
☐ Check if campaign had no activity for the reporting period (no other pages are required).		

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Patricia J. Washburn — Treasurer Signature

Oct. 27, 2017 — Date

Candidate Signature

Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/16/17	Progressive Portland - 401 Cumberland Ave General treasury transfer	Portland ME 04101	50	0
				50.00

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F) 50

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
					0
			Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		0

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

Progressive Portland

Candidate's Full Name

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES

- Enter the date, payee, **expenditure type**, and amount for each expenditure made during the report period.
- All expenditures require a remark. Enter a description of the goods and services purchased.
- For expenditures made with the candidate's or authorized individual's personal funds and that are reimbursed within the same report period, enter them as reimbursed expenditures (Payee Name is the vendor and the person who was reimbursed is named in the Remark field). If expenditures made by others are not reimbursed by the end of the report period, they are either reported as in-kind contributions or unpaid debts and obligations.
- If you use campaign funds to pay or reimburse an immediate family member or household member for goods or services they provided or purchased for the campaign, you **must** list the family or household relationship in the remarks section.

Only enter expenditures that have actually been paid. Enter unpaid debts and obligations on Schedule D.

Expenditure Types

CNS	Campaign Consultants	POL	Polling and survey research
CON	Contribution to other candidate, party, committee	POS	Postage for U.S. mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones, etc.)	PRO	Other professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail House (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office supplies, utilities, phone/internet services, rent, etc.	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other (bank fees, entrance fees, small tools, wood, etc.)	WEB	Web advertising
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

Date	Name of Payee	Type	Remark	Amount
10/16/2017	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools	CON	General treasury	$5,000

Total Expenditures (this page only) ➔ $5,000
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F, Line 5)

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
				0

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
N/A		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
			0

Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	~~500~~ 5000
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	5000
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	5000
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	0
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	5000

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	0
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	5000
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	5000
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	0

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	0

Duplicate as needed.

updated 12/7/17

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	P.O. Box 5158			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-408-0295	
E-MAIL	emilyjfigdor@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Jeanne Swanton			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	69 Thomas Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-809-9879	
E-MAIL	jmswanton@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ **July Quarterly** ***(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☒ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☒ **Amendment to:** Schedule F

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Jeanne Swanton
Treasurer's Signature

10/27/2017
Date

03/2017

12/8/2017

11-Day Pre-November Election
Updated 12/7/17

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE
CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$16,613.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$16,613.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$21,000.98
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$596.63
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$21,597.61

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	25,246.89 ~~$21,362.62~~ 12/7/17
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$16,613.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$21,597.61
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$20,262.28 ~~$16,378.01~~ 12/7/17

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$4,934

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	P.O. Box 5158			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-408-0295	
E-MAIL	emilyjfigdor@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Jeanne Swanton			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	69 Thomas Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-809-9879	
E-MAIL	jmswanton@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ **July Quarterly *(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☒ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Jeanne Swanton
Treasurer's Signature

10/27/2017
Date

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/1/17-10/24/17	Unitemized contributions under $50		12	$738
10/5/17	William Dobrowolski 6 Partridge Road, Portland, ME 04102	Not employed	1	$250
10/5/2017	UA 716 Local Plumber & Pipefitters PAC 21 Gabriel Drive Augusta, ME 04330		5	$1,000
10/5/2017	Redfern Properties P.O. Box 8816 Portland, ME 04104		3	$500
10/8/2017	Michael Langenmayr 1501 Forest Avenue Portland, ME 04103	Senior Campaign Director Daily Kos	1	$500
10/8/2017	Pamela Day 25 Waterville Street Portland, ME 04101	Not Employed	1	$200
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$3,188

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/11/12017	Auto Europe 39 Commercial Street Portland, ME	Leisure Travel Services Auto Europe	3	$1,000
10/9/2107	Joanne Comerford 186 Federal Street Florence, MA 01062	Organizer MO.org	1	$100
10/16/2017	Dale Rand Printing, Inc. 104 Washington Ave Portland, ME 04101	Printing (Contribution resulting from reimbursement from printing project)	3	$350
10/16/2017	Progressive Portland 401 Cumberland Ave, #404 Portland, ME 04101		7	$5,000
10/18 & 10/24/ 2017	Citizens Who Support Maine's Public Schools 35 Community Drive, Augusta M 04330		5	$4,800
10/18/2017	Carl Burak 2049 Seminole Road Atlantic Beach, FL 32233	MD, Psychiatry Self employed	1	$200
10/19/2017	Edward Bryan 9 Cushman Street Portland, ME 04102	Self employed Crystal Reporting Solutions	1	$250
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$11,700

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/22/2017	Alfred Padula 69 Clifton Street Portland, ME 04101	none	1	$100
10/22/2017	Jeremy Zela 205 Concord St Portland, ME 04103	Self	1	$1,000
10/20/2017	Virginia Marvin 92 Emery Street Portland, ME 04102	Marketing, Third Door Media	1	$100
10/24/2017	Leah Whalen 46 West Street Portland, ME 04102	Self employed	1	$250
10/24/2017	John Thibodeau 114 Clinton Street Portland, ME 04103	Counselor Self	1	$100
10/24/2017	Anthony Buxton 138 Stroudwater Road Portland, ME 04102	Attorney Preti Flaherty	1	$100
10/24/2017	Rebecca Ermlich 331 Spring Street Portland, ME 04102	Manager, Executive Office Goodwill NNW	1	$75
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$1,725

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		N/A 0

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date: 10/24/2017	Payee Name and Address: Public Policy Polling, 2912 Highwoods Blvd, Suite 201, Raleigh, NC 27604	Amount $2,500
Type: POL	Remarks (Required): MEA Polling	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/11 &10/12	Payee Name and Address: Facebook, Inc, 1 Hacker Way, Menlo Park CA 94025	Amount $1,250.28
Type:	Remarks (Required): Facebook Ads, videos and sponsored posts 10/11/2017 for 415.55 10/12/2017 for $84.63 10/19/2017 for $102.46 10/20/2017 for 627.64	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only	$3,750.28

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date: 10/24/2017	Payee Name and Address: Angle Mastagni Mathews Political Strategies, LLC 507 N. Sylvania Ave Fort Worth, TX 76111	Amount $4,504.50
Type: PHO	Remarks (Required): Voter ID Calls	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/12 &10/19	Payee Name and Address: Dale Rand Printing 104 Washington Avenue Portland ME 04101	Amount $1,921.13
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Lawn signs, posters and palm cards	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/21/2017	Payee Name and Address: Daylight Communications, Inc 96 County Road, Ipswich MA 01938	Amount $8,943.60
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Creation and distribution of mailers	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date 10/13/2017:	Payee Name and Address: House of Languages, Inc 151 Newbury Street Portland, Me 04112	Amount $307.50
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Translation Services	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$15,676.73

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date: 10/10-10/21	Payee Name and Address: Fed Ex 1036 Brighton Avenue, Portland ME 04102	Amount $363.97
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Photocopying and printing	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/4/2017	Payee Name and Address: Dirigio Consulting 95 High Street, Portland, ME 04101	Amount $495
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Website build and video	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/17/2017	Payee Name and Address: Paul Schafer 145 Sherman Street, #3C, Portland ME 04101	Amount $150
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Videography and Photography	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/17	Payee Name and Address: Hallee Design, Co. 20 Woodvale Street, Portland, ME 04102	Amount $65
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Graphic Design	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 10/15	Payee Name and Address: John Eder, Independent Contractor johnmichaeleder@gmail.com	Amount $500
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Build, placement and removal of wooden lawn signs	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$1,573.97

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
10/16/2017	HubDialer Spoken Hub LLC PO Box 615, Manhasset NY 11030	PHO	800 minutes (phonebaking)	$104
10/1-10/24 2017	ActBlue 366 Summer St., Somerville, MA 02144	OTH	Transaction Fees for Contributions	$156.63
10/21/2017	Think Tank CoWorking 523 Congress St, Portland ME 04101	OFF	Monthly Rent	$250
10/12/2017	Action Network support@actionnetwork.org	OFF	Organizing web-based tool, monthly fee	$25
10/17/2017	Five County Credit Union 19 Commercial St., Portland ME 04101	OTH	Bank withdrawal fee	$1
10/3/2017	Annetta Weatherhead	OTH	Childcare for canvassing event	$60
			Total expenditures (this page only)	$596.63

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
			Total expenditures (this page only)	$36.23

⟹ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3** **$1,100.61**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7** **&0.00**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** **$1,100.61**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
8/28/17	Time of Day Media 15 Crown St. Apt 6l, Brooklyn NY 11225	Produce social media ads	$3,000
10/24/17	Dale Rand Printing 104 Washington Avenue Portland ME	Door hangers	$1,934.00

Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ~~$3,000~~ $3,934

⟹ **(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE
CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$16,613.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$16,613.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$21,000.98
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$596.63
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$21,597.61

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$21,362.62
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$16,613.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$21,597.61
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$16,378.01

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$4,934

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine
Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
OCT 27 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Say No to Rent Control			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	306 Congress Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-418-3114	
E-MAIL	campaign@saynotorentcontrol.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Elliot Vrana			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	129 York Street #6			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-441-1433	
E-MAIL	elliot.vrana@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ **July Quarterly** ***(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☒ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017
☐ **Amendment to:**		

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature — **Date** 10/27/2017

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/2/17	Matthew Flaherty - Casco Bay Electric 21 Rice St #2, Portland, ME 04103		3	$10,000.00
10/10/17	Burnham Properties, LLC PO Box 34, Scarborough ME 04070		3	$200.00
10/10/17	Burnham Place, LLC PO Box 34 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$200.00
10/10/17	Burnham Court, LLC PO Box 34 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$200.00
10/10/17	Burnham Properties, LLC PO Box 34 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$200.00
10/10/17	Maine Hardware 274 St. John Street Portland, ME 04102		3	$5,000.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$15,800.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

3 = Commercial Source

4 = Non Profit Organization 5

= Political Action Committee

6 = Political Party Committee

7 = Ballot Question Committee

9 = Candidate/Candidate

Committees 10 = General Treasury

Transfer

12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less

16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

Schedule A Only

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/10/17	Greater Portland Board of Realtors 2271 Congress St Portland, ME 04102		3	$1,500.00
10/10/17	Broad Reach Investments, LLC 48 South Street Yarmouth, ME 04096		3	$1,500.00
10/10/17	Congress 696, LLC 48 South Street Yarmouth, ME 04096		3	$600.00
10/10/17	Carleton Street Apartments, LLC PO Box 2282 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$300.00
10/10/17	Burnham Towers, LLC PO Box 2282 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$300.00
10/10/17	Burnham Towers Annex, LLC PO Box 2282 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$50.00
10/10/17	Neal Street Apartments PO Box 2282 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$50.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$4,300.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

3 = Commercial Source

4 = Non Profit Organization 5

= Political Action Committee

6 = Political Party Committee

7 = Ballot Question Committee

9 = Candidate/Candidate

Committees 10 = General Treasury

Transfer

12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less

16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

Schedule A Only

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/10/17	Burnham Arms Annex, LLC PO Box 2282 Scarborough ME 04070		3	$50.00
10/10/17	Burnham Arms, LLC PO Box 2282 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$600.00
10/16/17	Maine Association of Realtors 19 Community Drive Augusta, ME 04330		3	$12,500.00
10/16/17	Charles Messer Builders 1476 Forest Ave Portland, ME 04103		3	$50.00
10/16/17	Kenwood Street, LLC 21 Sheffield Street Portland, ME 04102		3	$50.00
10/16/17	Franco Properties, LLC 391 Capisic Street Portland, ME 04102		3	$250.00
10/16/17	Burnham Hill Apartments PO Box 2087 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	$340.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)		$13,840.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

3 = Commercial Source

4 = Non Profit Organization

5 = Political Action Committee

6 = Political Party Committee

7 = Ballot Question Committee

9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees

10 = General Treasury Transfer

12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less

16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/20/17	NAR Fund 430 N. Michigan Ave Chicago, IL 60611		5	$29,479.30
10/23/17	CPR Properties 130 Allen Ave Apt#2a Portland, ME 04103		3	$50.00
10/23/17	Nevermore, LLC 10 Dana Street Suite 400 Portland, ME 04101		3	$1,000.00
10/23/17	Apartment Locator, LLC 76 Park Avenue Portland, ME 04101		3	$100.00
10/23/17	Anker Hill, LLC 536 Washington Ave Portland, ME 04103		3	$300.00
10/23/17	32 Wilson, LLC 536 Washington Ave Portland, ME 04103		3	$100.00
10/23/17	Saco Falls Management, LLC 482 Congress St Suite 203 Portland, ME 04101		3	$5,500.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$36,529.30

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/23/17	Hill Street Apartments PO Box 7626 Portland, ME 04112		3	$200.00
10/23/17	Granite Street, LLC Po Box 7629 Portland, ME 04112		3	$200.00
10/23/17	Carroll Block, LLC PO Box 7626 Portland, ME 04112		3	$200.00
10/23/17	Blanchard Block, LLC PO Box 7626 Portland, ME 04112		3	$200.00
10/23/17	Granite Face, LLC PO Box 7626 Portland, ME 04112		3	$200.00
10/23/17	Fore Street Partners, LLC 4 Milk Street Suite 103 Portland, ME 04101		3	$1,000.00
10/23/17	Terrapin Properties, LLC 4 Milk Street Suite 103 Portland, ME 04101		3	$3,000.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$5,000.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/1/17	John Ryan 29 Waterville St Portland, ME 04101	President, Wright-Ryan Construction	1	$100.00
10/2/17	James Duplissie Red Barn Circle Scarborough, ME 04074	Assoc. Broker, Vitalius Real Estate Group	1	$200.00
10/2/17	Thomas Rhoads 71 Bowdoin St Portland, ME 04102	VP of Operations, Stanford Management LLC	1	$250.00
10/3/17	Tom Landry 44 Coyle St Portland, ME 04101	Broker, Benchmark Residential and Investment Real Estate	1	$500.00
10/3/17	David Marsden 177 Caleb St Portland, ME 04102	Sales, Self Employed	1	$350.00
10/4/17	Jeffrey Davison 29 Morning St Portland, ME 04101	LOAN OFFICER, FIRST PORTLAND MORTGAGE	1	$300.00
10/5/17	Daniel Bell 6 Blackstrap Rd Cumberland, ME 04021	OWNER, BELLPORT PROPERTY MANAGEMENT	1	$500.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$2,200.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/5/17	Traverse Fournier 10 Moulton St Portland, ME 04101	Lending Consultant, Self-employed	1	$250.00
10/6/17	Jocelyn Olsen 32 Vesper St Portland, ME 04101	Director, Merchandising, Wayfair	1	$100.00
10/6/17	Eric Obery 142 Neal St Portland, ME 04102	graphic designer, West Side Graphics	1	$25.00
10/7/17	Elizabeth Griffin 17 Belmont St Portland, ME 04101	attorney, MEMIC	1	$50.00
10/9/17	John Profenno 31 Vesper St Portland, ME 04101	Teacher, St. Brigid School	1	$50.00
10/10/17	Marian Agazarian 12 Exeter Street Portland, ME 04102	landlord self	1	$250.00
10/10/17	Mary K Morrison 21 Blackberry Lane New Sharon, ME 04955	Landlord Self	1	$100.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$825.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/10/17	June Viviano PO Box 133 Collierville, TN 38027	Landlord Self	1	$200.00
10/10/17	Judy Spross 400 Woodford St 2nd Floor Portland, ME 04103	Professor, USM	1	$100.00
10/10/17	Edward Resnisky, Jr 50 Rivers Edge Drive Portland, ME 04102	Landlord Self	1	$100.00
10/10/17	879 Congress LLC 48 South St Yarmouth, ME 04096		3	$500.00
10/10/17	Mackenzie Simpson 401 Brighton Ave Portland, ME 04103	Real Estate Investor/Broker, Porta & Company	1	$1,000.00
10/12/17	Chuck Lerch 73 Payson St Portland, ME 04102	Marketing Director, Teachers Publishing Group	1	$25.00
10/15/17	Susan Margiloff 2915 Sharon Hill Cir Nashville, TN 37215	LegalShield Independent Associate, Self	1	$100.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$2,025.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/15/17	Roger Buck Portland, ME 04103	landlord, self employed	1	$1,200.00
10/16/17	Stephen H Fox 20 School Street Portland, ME 04102	Landlord Self	1	$1,000.00
10/16/17	Giroux Properties PO Box 11082 Portland, ME 04104		3	$75.00
10/16/17	Lawrence A. Perkins 66 Devon Street Portland, ME 04102	Information requested	1	$100.00
10/16/17	Mary K Morrison 21 Blackberry Lane New Sharon, ME 04955	Landlord Self	1	$200.00
10/16/17	Alice Dunn 118 Emery Street Portland, ME 04102	owner Portland Architectural Salvage	1	$100.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$2,675.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/16/17	Michael Metevier 51 Quebec Street Portland, ME 04101	Information requested	1	$75.00
10/17/17	Justin Alfond 143 Vaughan St Portland, ME 04102	Entrepreneur , Self Employeed	1	$500.00
10/19/17	Ian Jones 47 Meadow Rd Readington Township, NJ 08889	Property Management, Bricklight Realty Management	1	$2,000.00
10/19/17	Kevin Butterfield 46 Cushman St Portland, ME 04102	Accountant, Crunch Consulting	1	$300.00
10/21/17	Eric Higgins PO Box 600 Scarborough, ME 04070	contractor, LR Higgins Inc	1	$500.00
10/23/17	U. Charles Remmell II 41 Thomas Street Portland, ME 04102	attorney KRZ	1	$100.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$3,475.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/23/17	Chris Marshall 190 Coyle Street Apt #1 Portland, ME 04103	information requested	1	$100.00
10/23/17	Bruce Bornstein PO Box 15 Portland, ME 04112	Realtor Benchmark Real Estate	1	$250.00
10/23/17	Unitemized contributions		12	$175.00
10/1/17	Bradford Burns 1006 Forest Ave Portland, ME 04103	General Manager, BJB Realty, LLC	1	$300.00
10/1/17	Ronald Dubois 318 Brighton Ave Portland, ME 04102	PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, Dre MANAGEMENT	1	$100.00
10/1/17	Cristina F Anzurez 122 Romano Rd South Portland, ME 04106	Cleaning Services , Self-employee	1	$75.00
10/1/17	Stephen Murray 87 Pillsbury St South Portland, ME 04106	carpenter, Self	1	$100.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$1,100.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/1/17	Christopher Emery PO Box 6717 Scarborough, ME 04070	HigginsBeachMaine.com, HigginsBeachMaine.com	1	$100.00
10/1/17	Emerito Anzurez 122 Romano Rd South Portland, ME 04106	Landscaping and Painting, Self-employee	1	$125.00
10/1/17	Kevin Butterfield 46 Cushman St Portland, ME 04102	Accountant, Crunch Consulting	1	$250.00
10/1/17	Russ Pierce 51 Overset Rd Portland, ME 04103	Asset Management and Operations, self employed	1	$1,000.00
10/1/17	Kimberly Goodrich 436 Baxter Blvd Portland, ME 04103	retired	1	$100.00
10/1/17	John Quirk 126 Spring St Portland, ME 04101	landlord, self	1	$100.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$1,675.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
10/1/17	Southern Maine Landlord Association 306 Congress St, Portland ME 04101		email list	4	$93.25
10/1/17	Port Property Management 104 Grant Street Portland, ME 04101		food for volunteers	3	$33.93
10/10/17	Port Property Management 104 Grant Street Portland, ME 04101		postage	3	$2,180.50
10/12/17	Port Property Management 104 Grant Street Portland, ME 04101		office supplies	3	$422.39
10/1/17	Tom Watson & Company 188 State Street Portland, ME 04101		office space	3	$330.00
			Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		$3,060.07

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
10/23/17	Port Property Management 104 Grant Street Portland, ME 04101		staff time	3	$4,800.00

Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) $4,800.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/16/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St, Portland, ME 04103	$8,500.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Campaign management	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/16/17	Simon Thompson 111 Brackett Street #1, Portland, ME 04102	$925.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ $9,425.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/10/17	45 North Research, LLC 189 Main Street, Yarmouth ME 04096	$14,800.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Research	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date: 10/16/17	Payee Name and Address: Don Fibich 24 Trundy Rd, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	$5,000.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date: 10/16/17	Payee Name and Address: Patrick Higgins 41 Keay Road, Lebanon ME 04027	$300.00
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): photography	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date: 10/16/17	Payee Name and Address: Derek LaVallee 15 Olde Fort Road, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	$9,000.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$29,100.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/5/17	East Side Screenprinting 178 Washington Ave, Portland, ME 04101	$1,438.75
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): T shirt printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/20/17	Bangor Savings Bank 99 Franklin St, Bangor, ME 04401	$15.00
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): Service charge	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/19/17	Democracy Engine Washington, DC	$656.17
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): Credit card processing fees	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/16/17	Access Marketing Services PO Box 913026 Denver CO 80291	$1,033.69
Type: MHS	Remarks (Required): Direct mail	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$3,143.61

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/23/17	Access Marketing Services PO Box 913026 Denver, CO 80291	$22,376.24
Type: MHS	Remarks (Required): Direct Mail	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date: 10/23/17	Payee Name and Address: The Forecaster 5 Fundy Rd, Falmouth ME 04105	$1,183.00
Type: PRT	Remarks (Required): Newspaper ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date: 10/18/17	Payee Name and Address: The Forecaster 5 Fundy Rd, Falmouth ME 04105	$1,183.00
Type: PRT	Remarks (Required): Newspaper ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date: 10/18/17	Payee Name and Address: The Forecaster 5 Fundy Rd, Falmouth ME 04105	$1,183.00
Type: PRT	Remarks (Required): Newspaper ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$25,925.24

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/16/17	Bayside Print Services 417 Congress St, Portland, ME 04101	$912.16
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/11/17	Creative Imaging Group 64 Mussey Road, Scarborough, Maine 04074	$1,186.88
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/16/17	Creative Imaging Group 64 Mussey Road, Scarborough, Maine 04074	$3,910.49
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/19/17	Creative Imaging Group 64 Mussey Road, Scarborough, Maine 04074	$1,162.50
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F) $7,172.03

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/19/17	Creative Imaging Group 64 Mussey Road, Scarborough, Maine 04074	$1,353.85
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/16/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba Street Portland ME 04103	$1,777.38
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Reimbursement - printing expense	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/23/17	Red Maverick Media, LLC 403 N. Second St Floor 2, Harrisburg, PA	$3,200.00
Type: POL	Remarks (Required): Polling	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/23/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way, Menlo Park, CA 94025	$1,502.72
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Online ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$7,833.95

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/16/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St Portland ME 04103	$104.55
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Reimbursement - web ads	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ $104.55
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3 0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7 0.00		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 0.00

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$89,444.30
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$89,444.30
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$82,704.38
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	0
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$82,704.38

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$106,590.24
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$89,444.30
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$82,704.38
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$113,330.16

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$7,860.07
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	

Duplicate as needed.

Melissa Caiazzo
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
mcaiazzo@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

RECEIVED
NOV 13 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	NAR FUND			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	kpaschal@realtors.org			
NAME OF TREASURER	JOHN PIERPOINT			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	jpierpoint@realtors.org			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☑ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

11/1/2017
Date

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A-1

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
9/26/2017	NAR FUND 430 N. MICHIGAN AVE CHICAGO, IL 60611	N/A	IN-KIND POLLING DATA TO SAY NO TO RENT CONTROL COMMITTEE	2	$ 24,500.00
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		$ 24,500.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

2 = Commercial Source

3 = Political Action Committees

4 = Party Committee

5 = Candidate Committees

6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
		IN-		$ 0.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ **$ 0.00**
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$ 0.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 $ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
			$ 0.00
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	$ 0.00

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 0.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 0.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 0.00
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 0.00
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 0.00

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 0.00
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 0.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 0.00
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 0.00

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 24,500.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Melissa Caiazzo
Election Administrator - City of Portland
389 Congress Street, Room 203
Portland, ME 04101
mcaiazzo@portlandmaine.gov
P: 207-756-8102 | F: 207-874-8612

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	NAR FUND			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	kpaschal@realtors.org			
NAME OF TREASURER	JOHN PIERPOINT			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	430 N. MICHIGAN AVE			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	CHICAGO, IL 60611	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(312) 329-8200	
E-MAIL	jpierpoint@realtors.org			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☑ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature — **Date** 11/10/2017

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		$ 0.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ **$ 0.00**
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
				$ 0.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$ 0.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 $ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
			$ 0.00
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	$ 0.00

PAC/BQC Name NAR FUND

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 0.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 0.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 0.00
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 0.00
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 0.00

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 0.00
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 0.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 0.00
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 0.00

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 0.00

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
OCT 30 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Political Action Committees, Ballot Question Committees and Political Party Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of Committee: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools	Phone: 207-408-0295
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): P.O. Box 5158, Portland, ME 04101	

TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of Treasurer: Jeanne Swanton	Phone: 207-809-9879
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 69 Thomas Street, Portland, ME 04102	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
June Election	June 13, 2017	May 31— June 12, 2017
November Election	November 7, 2017	October 25 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including Saturdays and Sundays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. Reports can be filed via the committee's electronic filing website.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Occupation:	Employer:

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

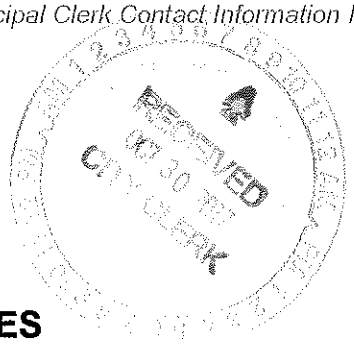
Payee/Creditor: Dale Rand Printing	Date of Expenditure: 10/27/2017
Address: 104 Washington Avenue	Amount of Expenditure: $2,040.37
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04101	
Purpose of Expenditure: LIT (Door Hangers – Vote Today)	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 3: $64 Million School Bond to Renovate 4 Elementary Schools	☒ Support ☐ Oppose
Payee/Creditor: Mailings Unlimited	Date of Expenditure: 10/27/2017
Address: 116 Riverside Industrial Parkway	Amount of Expenditure: $1,594.32
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04103	
Purpose of Expenditure: LIT - Letter	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 3: $64 Million School Bond to Renovate 4 Elementary Schools	☒ Support ☐ Oppose
Payee/Creditor: Daylight Communications, Inc	Date of Expenditure: 10/27/2017
Address: 96 County Road	Amount of Expenditure: $7,021.12
City, State, Zip Code: Ipswich, MA 01938	
Purpose of Expenditure: LIT - Mailers	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 3: $64 Million School Bond to Renovate 4 Elementary Schools	☒ Support ☐ Oppose

I, Jeanne Swanton, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer Jeanne Swanton Date 10/28/2017

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here



24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Municipal Political Action Committees and Ballot Question Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of committee Better Schools Better Deal	Phone (207) 332-4634
Mailing address, city, state, zip code 192 Stevens Ave, Portland, ME 04102	
TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of treasurer Dory-Anna Richards Waxman	Phone (207) 332-4634
Mailing address, city, state, zip code 192 Stevens Ave, Portland, ME 04102	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
Municipal elections held in November	November 7, 2017	October 25, 2017 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including weekends and holidays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. **Reports must be filed with the Municipal Clerk.** Check with the Clerk's office about appropriate methods of filing.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name	Date of contribution
Address	Amount of contribution
City, state, zip code	
Occupation	Employer

Contributor Name	Date of contribution
Address	Amount of contribution
City, state, zip code	
Occupation	Employer

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor Dale Rand Printing	Date of expenditure 10/27/17
Address 104 Washington Avenue	Amount of expenditure $ 2,637.50
City, state, zip code Portland, ME 04101	
Purpose of expenditure Printing mail	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question) Question 3 & Question 4	In support or opposition? Sup: Q4 Opp: Q3

Payee/Creditor	Date of expenditure
Address	Amount of expenditure
City, state, zip code	
Purpose of expenditure	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question)	In support or opposition?

I, Dory-Anna Richards Waxman, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer Dory-Anna Richards Waxman Date 10/27/17

Duplicate as needed.

RECEIVED
OCT 31 2017
CITY CLERK

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Political Action Committees, Ballot Question Committees and Political Party Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of Committee: SAY no to Rent Control	Phone: 207-418-3114
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 306 Congress St Portland ME 04101	
TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of Treasurer: Elliot Vramer	Phone: 207-441-1433
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 129 York Street #6 Portland, ME 04101	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
June Election	June 13, 2017	May 31— June 12, 2017
November Election	November 7, 2017	October 25 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including Saturdays and Sundays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. Reports can be filed via the committee's electronic filing website.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name: NAR Fund	Date of Contribution: 10/26/17
Address: 430 N. Michigan Ave	Amount of Contribution: $ 21,870.70
City, State, Zip Code: Chicago, IL 60611	
Occupation:	Employer:

Contributor Name: Portland Portfolio I LLC	Date of Contribution: 10/27/17
Address: 150 Presidential Way Suite 220	Amount of Contribution: $ 8,000.00
City, State, Zip Code: Woburn, MA 01801	
Occupation:	Employer:

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor: Creative Imaging Group	Date of Expenditure: 10/26/17
Address: 64 Mussey Road	Amount of Expenditure: $ 1,375.84
City, State, Zip Code: Scarborough Maine 04074	
Purpose of Expenditure: Printing	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Payee/Creditor: Brian Feeney	Date of Expenditure: 10/27/17
Address: 13544 Heathbrook Terrace	Amount of Expenditure: $ 1,180.00
City, State, Zip Code: Midlothian VA 23112	
Purpose of Expenditure: Graphic Design	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

I, Elliot Vrana, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer _____ Date 10/31/2017

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
NOV 3 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Political Action Committees, Ballot Question Committees and Political Party Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of Committee: SAY No to Rent Control	Phone: 207-322-3843
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 306 Congress St Portland ME 04101	
TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of Treasurer: Elliot Urana	Phone: 207-441-183
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 129 York St #6 Portland ME 04101	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
June Election	June 13, 2017	May 31— June 12, 2017
November Election	November 7, 2017	October 25 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including Saturdays and Sundays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. Reports can be filed via the committee's electronic filing website.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name: Tamarlane Apartments LLC	Date of Contribution: 11/3/17
Address: 20 Avon Meadow Lane	Amount of Contribution: $ 5,000.00
City, State, Zip Code: Avon CT 06001	
Occupation:	Employer:

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code :	
Occupation:	Employer:

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor: Derek Lavallee	Date of Expenditure: 11/3/17
Address:	Amount of Expenditure: $ 9000.00
City, State, Zip Code: Cape Elizabeth, ME	
Purpose of Expenditure: Consulting	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Payee/Creditor: Red Hill Strategies	Date of Expenditure: 11/3/17
Address: 35 Alba Street	Amount of Expenditure: $ 9,357.38
City, State, Zip Code: Portland ME 04103	
Purpose of Expenditure: Consulting	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

I, Elliot Vrana, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer _____ Date 11/03/2017

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED MY 31 2017 CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Political Action Committees, Ballot Question Committees and Political Party Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of Committee: SAY No to Rent Control	Phone: 207-418-3114
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 306 Congress St Portland ME 04101	
TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of Treasurer: Elliot Vrana	Phone: 207-441-1433
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 129 York Street #6 Portland, ME 04101	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
June Election	June 13, 2017	May 31— June 12, 2017
November Election	November 7, 2017	October 25 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including Saturdays and Sundays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. Reports can be filed via the committee's electronic filing website.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Occupation:	Employer:

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code :	
Occupation:	Employer:

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor: Gum Spirits Productions	Date of Expenditure: 10/25/17
Address: 774 Roosevelt Trail Suite 207	Amount of Expenditure: $ 93,900.00
City, State, Zip Code: Windham, ME 04062	
Purpose of Expenditure: Television and Radio Advertising	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Payee/Creditor:	Date of Expenditure:
Address:	Amount of Expenditure: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Purpose of Expenditure:	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question):	☐ Support ☐ Oppose

I, ELLIOT VRANA, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer _____ Date 10/31/2017

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
NOV 3 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Political Action Committees, Ballot Question Committees and Political Party Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of Committee: SAY No to Rent Control	Phone: 207-322-3843
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 306 Congress St Portland ME 04101	
TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of Treasurer: Elliot Vrana	Phone: 207-441-1433
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 129 York St #6 Portland ME 04101	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
June Election	June 13, 2017	May 31— June 12, 2017
November Election	November 7, 2017	October 25 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including Saturdays and Sundays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. Reports can be filed via the committee's electronic filing website.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Occupation:	Employer:

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code :	
Occupation:	Employer:

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor: Red Maverick Media	Date of Expenditure: 11/3/17
Address: 403 North 2nd Street	Amount of Expenditure: $ 8,937.00
City, State, Zip Code: Harrisburg PA 17101	
Purpose of Expenditure: Polling / Direct Mail	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Payee/Creditor:	Date of Expenditure:
Address:	Amount of Expenditure: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Purpose of Expenditure:	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question):	☐ Support ☐ Oppose

I, Elliot Vrana, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer _____ Date 11/03/2017

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
NOV 6 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Political Action Committees, Ballot Question Committees and Political Party Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of Committee: SAY No to Rent Control	Phone: 207-322-3843
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 306 Congress St Portland ME 04101	
TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of Treasurer: Elliot VRANA	Phone: 207-441-1433
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 129 York St #6 Portland ME 04101	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
June Election	June 13, 2017	May 31— June 12, 2017
November Election	November 7, 2017	October 25 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including Saturdays and Sundays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. Reports can be filed via the committee's electronic filing website.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Occupation:	Employer:

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code :	
Occupation:	Employer:

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor: Red Maverick Media	Date of Expenditure: 11/6/17
Address: 403 N. Second Street Floor 2	Amount of Expenditure: $ 5,025.00
City, State, Zip Code: Harrisburg PA 17101	
Purpose of Expenditure: Phone calls	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

Payee/Creditor: Don Fibich	Date of Expenditure: 11/6/17
Address: 24 Trundy Rd	Amount of Expenditure: $ 5,000.00
City, State, Zip Code: Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	
Purpose of Expenditure: Consulting	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 1	☐ Support ☒ Oppose

I, Elliot Vrana, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer _____ Date 11/06/2017

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
NOV 6 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Political Action Committees, Ballot Question Committees and Political Party Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of Committee: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools	Phone: 207-408-0295
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): P.O. Box 5158, Portland, ME 04101	

TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of Treasurer: Jeanne Swanton	Phone: 207-809-9879
Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 69 Thomas Street, Portland, ME 04102	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
June Election	June 13, 2017	May 31— June 12, 2017
November Election	November 7, 2017	October 25 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including Saturdays and Sundays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. Reports can be filed via the committee's electronic filing website.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name:	Date of Contribution:
Address:	Amount of Contribution: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Occupation:	Employer:

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor: Angle Mastagni Mathews Political Strategies, LLC	Date of Expenditure: 11/6/2017
Address: 507 N. Sylvania Ave	Amount of Expenditure: $1,546.27
City, State, Zip Code: Fort Worth, Texas 76111	
Purpose of Expenditure: Phone Calls - GOTV	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 3: $64 Million School Bond to Renovate 4 Elementary Schools	★ Support ☐ Oppose
Payee/Creditor:	Date of Expenditure:
Address:	Amount of Expenditure:
City, State, Zip Code:	
Purpose of Expenditure:	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 3: $64	☐ Support ☐ Oppose
Payee/Creditor:	Date of Expenditure:
Address:	Amount of Expenditure: $
City, State, Zip Code:	
Purpose of Expenditure:	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question): Question 3: $64 Million School Bond to Renovate 4 Elementary Schools	☐ Support ☐ Oppose

I, Jeanne Swanton, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer _____ Date 11/6/2017

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
NOV 1 2017
CITY CLERK

24-HOUR REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

For Municipal Political Action Committees and Ballot Question Committees

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Name of committee Better Schools Better Deal	Phone (207) 332-4634
Mailing address, city, state, zip code 192 Stevens Ave, Portland, ME 04102	

TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name of treasurer Dory-Anna Richards Waxman	Phone (207) 332-4634
Mailing address, city, state, zip code 192 Stevens Ave, Portland, ME 04102	

FILING SCHEDULE FOR 2017

Election	Election Date	Reporting Period
Municipal elections held in November	November 7, 2017	October 25, 2017 — November 6, 2017

WHEN TO FILE	WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE REPORTED	WHAT EXPENDITURES SHOULD BE REPORTED
Within 24 hours, including weekends and holidays, of receiving the contribution or making the expenditure, incurring the obligation, or placing the order. **Reports must be filed with the Municipal Clerk.** Check with the Clerk's office about appropriate methods of filing.	Any single contribution of $5,000 or more received during the reporting period.	Any single expenditure of $1,000 or more made during the reporting period. Orders placed with or obligations made to vendors for goods or services are considered expenditures at the time the orders or obligations are made. Overhead costs, such as rent, taxes, utilities and some salary payments are not required to be reported.

IMPORTANT REMINDERS

The information contained in this report must also be included on the appropriate schedule of the next regularly scheduled campaign finance report.

If an expenditure is disclosed in an independent expenditure report, it is not necessary to file a separate 24-hour report for the same expenditure.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF $5,000 OR MORE

Contributor Name	Date of contribution
Address	Amount of contribution
City, state, zip code	
Occupation	Employer

Contributor Name	Date of contribution
Address	Amount of contribution
City, state, zip code	
Occupation	Employer

EXPENDITURES OF $1,000 OR MORE

Payee/Creditor G G Direct	Date of expenditure 10/31/17
Address 351 Riverside Industrial Pkwy	Amount of expenditure 2889.07
City, state, zip code Portland, ME 04103	
Purpose of expenditure MHS - postage and mailing	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question) Questions 3/4	In support or opposition? Opp 3, Sup 4

Payee/Creditor	Date of expenditure
Address	Amount of expenditure
City, state, zip code	
Purpose of expenditure	
Expenditure made on behalf of (name of candidate or ballot question)	In support or opposition?

I, Dory-Anna Richards Waxman, certify that the information in this report is true, correct and complete.

Signature of Treasurer Dory-Anna Richards Waxman Date 10/31/17

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
OCT - 4 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Better Schools Better Deal			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	192 Stevens Ave			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Dory-Anna Richards Waxman			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	192 Stevens Ave			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☑ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Dory-Ann Richards Waxman
Treasurer's Signature

Oct 4 2017
Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
10/3/17	Thomas Wallace 68 Neal Street Portland, ME 04102	Communications Makovsky & Co.	1	$ 250.00
10/3/17	Dory-Anna Richards Waxman 192 Stevens Ave Portland, ME 04102	Self-Employed Old Port Wool & Textile Co.	1	$ 50.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 300.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

Page ____ of _____
Schedule A-1 Only

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		Ø

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

2 = Commercial Source

3 = Political Action Committees

4 = Party Committee

5 = Candidate Committees

6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B Only

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks..

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
10/3/17	One Stop Event Rentals 262 Main Street South Portland, ME 04106	EQP	Podium rental	$ 30.00
10/3/17	XPress Copy 100 Fore St Portland, ME 04101	LIT	Signs	$ 158.25

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 188.25
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

Page ____ of _____
Schedule C Only

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	**LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	**AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD**	**AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)**	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** Ø

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

Page ____ of _____
Schedule D Only

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	Ø

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 300.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 300.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 0.00
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 188.25
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 188.25

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 0.00
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 300.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 188.25
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 111.75

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 0.00

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — PRINCIPAL OFFICER

I, (print name) Joan Gildart, acknowledge that I am the principal officer of Better Schools Better Deal, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission").

I acknowledge that, as the principal officer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the treasurer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- ensuring that the treasurer of the committee keeps all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the treasurer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the treasurer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's treasurer in writing if I resign from the position of principal officer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the treasurer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as principal officer.

Joan Gildart — Signature

10-4-2017 — Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — TREASURER

I, (print name) Dory-Anna Richards Waxman, acknowledge that I am the treasurer of Better Schools Better Deal, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the treasurer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the principal officer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- keeping all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the principal officer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the principal officer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's principal officer in writing if I resign from the position of treasurer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the principal officer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as treasurer.

Dory-Anna Richards Waxman — Signature

Oct 4 2017 — Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

PAC/BQC Name Better Schools Better Deal

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B Only

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ Ø
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED JUL 21 2017 CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Fair Rent Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	139 Park St.			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-409-0088	
E-MAIL	Fairrentportland@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Nicholas John Pellenz			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	139 Park St			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-409-0088	
E-MAIL	Fairrent Nick@gmail.com			

Italicized reports due only from committees participating in the November election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☒ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	January 1, 2017 — March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2018	July 1, 2017 — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 14, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 15, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 *(or December 13, 2017)* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Nick Pellenz — **Treasurer's Signature**

7/21/17 — **Date**

PAC/BQC Name: Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
6/2	Nicholas Pellenz 273 Danforth St Portland ME 04103	Bar Tender Otto Pizza 576 Congress St Portland ME 04101	1	$290.00
6/5	Arcadia National Bar Drebel St Unit 100 Portland ME 04101	Fundraising event (Bar and arcade)	3	$400.00
6/21	Ruth Elkin 24 Richardson St Portland ME 04103	Information Requested	1	$50.00
6/21	Unitimized Contributions		12	$20.80
7/12	Steve Gleit 804 Stevens Ave Portland ME 04103	Retired Lawyer	1	$100.00
7/19	Jack Obrien 139 Park St Portland ME 04101	Professor Bowdin College Brunswick ME	1	$516.40

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ $6377.20
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
7/19	Portland Paddle Cutter St Portland 04101	Paddle and Kayak Tours	3	$691.00

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ $691.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
6/1	Think Tank 533 Congress Street Portland ME 04101	Coworking office rentals Think Tank	Donated space to hold public meetings twice a month	3	150.00

Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒ 150.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
5/25	Xpress Copy 100 Fore St Portland ME 04102	Printed posters, Stickers, Color printout Reimbursed Zack Anchors	LIT	$148.79
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protections Referendum			
5/25	Xpress copy 100 Fore st Portland ME 04101	Printed color fliers	LIT	$384.15
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protections Referendum			
5/25	Facebook.com	Facebook ads for FRP launch party	OTH	$43.40
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protections Ref.			
5/26	Local Sprouts 649 Congress st Portland ME 04102	Catered event, FRP launch party	FOD	$380.00
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protections Ref.			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ $956.34
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
6/9	Xpress copy 100 Fore St Portland ME 04102	200 Stickers printed	LIT	$49.91
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protections Referendum			
6/12	Facebook.com	Face book push ads	OTH	$25.08
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protections Ref.			
6/16	Face book. Com	Face book Ads	OTH	$19.41
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protection Ref			
7/13	Xpress Copy 100 Fore St Portland ME 04102	Stickers Printed	LIT	$67.43
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protection Ref			
7/8	Facebook.com	Face book Ads	OTH	$50.05
	Payment to support ☒ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protection Ref.			
7/17	Bergen and Parkinson LLC 144 Main St Saco ME 04072	Lawyers fees for helping draft the referendum reembuse: Ana layanner	CNS	$4500.00
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ $4711.88
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
7/21	Little Chair Printing 536 Congress st Portland ME 04101	Printed Tee Shirts	LIT	$290.00
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐: Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protection Ref.			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ $290.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
4/22	Square space.com	WEB	website for Fair rent portland	$144.00
6/1	The State of Maine 39 State House Station Augusta, ME 04333	OTH	Fee to register as an LLC in Maine $175 + expedite Fee $50	$225.00
6/3	Internal Revenue Service United States	OTH	Application Fee for registering as a 501c4 reimbursed Nick Pellerz	$50.00
6/21	Five County Credit Union	OTH	Purchased Checks Reimbursed Nick Pellerz	$24.23
6/28	Amazon.Com	OFF	Purchased 12 clipboards	$15.95
7/2	Rite Aid 290 Congress st Portland ME 04102	OFF	Purchased 1 Ream of paper	$9.49

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $518.67
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: _____

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	**LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	**AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD**	**AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)**	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: _____

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT

Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 7068.20
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	Ø
3. Loans (Schedule C)	Ø
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 7068.20
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 5958.22
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	518.67
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 6476.89

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	Ø
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 7068.20
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 6476.89
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 591.31

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	150.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	Ø
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	Ø

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
SEP - 5 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	OnePortland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	103 Fox Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland Me 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-650-0678	
E-MAIL	hbsanborn@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Katherine Knox			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	[redacted] 30 Shingle Way			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, Me 04103	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-233-3645	
E-MAIL	Kateknox68@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☒ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

9/5/17 **Date**

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
8/8/17-9/5/17	Unitemized contributions		6	1425
9/5/17	Heather Sanborn, 82 Frost Hill Rd, Portland, Me 04103	Business Owner, Brewing, Rising Tide Brewing Co.	1	100
8/8/17	Heather Sanborn, 82 Frost Hill Rd, Portland, Me 04103	Business owner, Brewing industry, Rising Tide Brewing Co	1	20
9/5/17	Jess Knox 30 Shingle Way, Portland Me 04103	Olympico Strategies, Consultant	1	100

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 1645
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)

Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒	0
			(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)	

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OneforHand

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
	The Action Network actionnetwork.org	OTH	Credit card processing fees - 8/8/17 - 9/5/17	66.25

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 66.25
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3 0	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7 0		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name OnePortland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT

Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	1645
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	1645
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	0
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	66.25
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	66.25

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	0
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	1645.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	66.25
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	1578.75

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	0

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
AUG - 3 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Progressive Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	401 Cumberland Ave #510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	251-2143	
E-MAIL	progressiveportlandme@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Patricia Washburn			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	401 Cumberland Ave #510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ME	TELEPHONE NUMBER	251-2143	
E-MAIL	patepat washburn.net			

Italicized reports due only from committees participating in the November election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	January 1, 2017 — March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2018	July 1, 2017 — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 14, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 15, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 *(or December 13, 2017)* — December 31, 2017

☒ **Amendment to:** Schedule A cash contributions

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature — **Date** 8/3/17

02/2017

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
4/29, 5/12 6/8/17	Progressive Portland 401 Cumberland Ave #501 Portland ME ~~04101~~ 04101	N/A - General Treasury Transfer	10	1230.06
7/16/17	Progressive Portland 401 Cumberland Ave #501 Portland, ME 04101	N/A General Treasury Transfer	10	20,000

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F) 21230.06

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

RECEIVED
AUG - 3 2017
CITY CLERK

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Progressive Portland			☑ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	401 Cumberland Ave. #510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	251-2143	
E-MAIL	progressiveportlandme@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Patricia Washburn			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	401 Cumberland Ave #510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ME	TELEPHONE NUMBER	251-2143	
E-MAIL	pat@patwashburn.net			

Italicized reports due only from committees participating in the November election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	January 1, 2017 — March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2018	July 1, 2017 — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 14, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 15, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 *(or December 13, 2017)* — December 31, 2017

☒ **Amendment to:** Schedule A cash contributions

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature — **Date** 8/3/17

02/2017

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
JUL 25 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Progressive Portland			☑ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	401 Cumberland Ave. #510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	251-2143	
E-MAIL	progressiveportlandme@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Patricia Washburn			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	401 Cumberland Ave #510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	251-2143	
E-MAIL	pat@patwashburn.net			

Italicized reports due only from committees participating in the November election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☑ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	January 1, 2017 — March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2018	July 1, 2017 — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 14, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 15, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 *(or December 13, 2017)* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

7/25/17 **Date**

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
SB 7/18/17	Progressive Portland 401 Cumberland Ave #501 Portland ME 04101	N/A – General Treasury Transfer	10	21,230.06
	Total cash contributions (this page only) (combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)			21,230.06

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)

Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) $0

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
7/18/17	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools 31 Cushman St. #2, Portland, ME 04102	$20,000
Type: CON	Remarks (Required): Donation	
☑ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: $64 million school bond	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
6/4/17	Staples 443 Western Ave South Portland ME 04106	$94.93
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): toner	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: $64 million school bond	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 20,094.93
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
6/9/17	FedEx Kinko's 50 Monument Square Portland 04101	
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Printing flyers	$56.59
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: $64 million school bond	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
6/22/17	Walgreens 616 Forest Ave Portland ME 04101	
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): clipboard + paper	$8.95
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: $64 million school bond	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
6/12/17	Facebook 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park CA 94025	
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): ads	$44.98
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: $64 million school bond	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
4/29, 5/12, 6/8/17	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools 31 Cushman St. #2 Portland ME 04102	
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): loan	1024.61
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: $64 million school bond	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F) 1135.13

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $0
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	**LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	**AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD**	**AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)**	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3** $0	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7** $0		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** $0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$21 230.06
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$21230.06
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$21230.06
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$0
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$21230.06

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$0
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$21230.06
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$21230.06
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$0

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$0

Duplicate as needed.

RECEIVED
JUL 17 2017
CITY CLERK

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	~~31 Cushman Street~~ P.O. Box 5158 9/21/17			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ~~04102~~ 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-408-0295	
E-MAIL	emilyjfigdor@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Jeanne Swanton			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	~~69 Thomas Street~~ P.O. Box 5158 9/21/17			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ~~04102~~ 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-809-9879	
E-MAIL	jmswanton@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☒ **July Quarterly** ***(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Jeanne Swanton — **Treasurer's Signature**

7/17/2017 — **Date**

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
4/1/17-6/30/17	Unitemized contributions under $50		6	$844
4/28/17	Patricia Washburn 401 Cumberland Ave., #510 Portland, ME04101	Technical writer / self	1	$75
4/28/17	Bree LaCasse 296 Spring Street, #1	Executive Director/ Friends of Congress Square Park	1	$75.00
4/28/17	Cara McCormick 8 Rock Wall Lane Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	Researcher/self	1	$100
4/29/17	David LaCasse 80 High Street, Unit 1 Portland, ME 04101	Engineer/LaCasse & Watson	1	$200
5/29/17	Erica Johnson 50 Lawn Avenue Portland, ME 04103	Attorney/Eaton Peabody	1	$100
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$1,394

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
5/31/17	J. Michael Taylor 35 Buttonwood Lane Portland, ME 04102	Not employed	1	$100
6/22/2017	Kimberly Ann Chelsak 65 Dorset Street Portland, ME 04102	Architect	1	$100
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$200

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total in-kind contributions (this page only)		N/A

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date: 5/12/2017	Payee Name and Address: Dale Rand 104 Washington Ave, Portland ME 04101	Amount $110.78
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Produce Palmcards	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 6/8/2017	Payee Name and Address: Dale Rand 104 Washington Ave, Portland ME 04101	Amount $764.88
Type:	Remarks (Required): Produce palmcards and window signs	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only	$875.66

⇒ (combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
6/9/2017	Cross Insurance PO Box 1388, Bangor, ME 04101	$195
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): Insurance for Launch event	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
6/9/2017	Portland Public Schools 353 Cumberland Ave Portland, ME 04101	$121.50
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): Permit for Longfellow for launch event	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$316.50

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
4/1/17-6/30/17	Five County Credit Union 19 Commercial Street Portland, ME 04101	OTH	Bank fees (debit card issuance, withdrawal, check writing)	$17.23
4/1/17-6/30/17	ActBlue 366 Summer Street Somerville, MA 02144	OTH	Transaction Fees for Donations	$40.17
4/27/17	Legal Zoom 101 N Brand Blvd Glendale, CA 91203	OTH	Incorporation and Registration in Maine	$148.95
5/24/17	IRS P.O. Box 37008 Hartford, CT 06176-7008	OTH	501c4 Registration	$50.00
5/26/17	Squarespace	WEB	225 Varick Street 12th floor, NY NY 10014	$26.00
			Total expenditures (this page only)	$282.35

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
6/1/2017	Five County Credit Union 19 Commercial Street Portland, ME 04101	OTH	Checks	$24.23
6/28/17	Google GOOGLE Domas g.co/payhelp# CA	WEB	Renewal of domain name	$12.00

Total expenditures (this page only) $36.23

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
Progressive Portland 31 Cushman Street Portland ME 04102	$0.00	DATE 4/27, 5/12, 6/8/2017 AMOUNT $1,024.61	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$1,024.61
Emily J. Figdor 31 Cushman Street Portland ME 04102	$0.00	DATE 5/24 & 5/26/2017 AMOUNT $76.00	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$76.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3** **$1,100.61**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7** **&0.00**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** **$1,100.61**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only)	$0.00

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE
CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$1,594.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$1,100.61
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$2,694.61
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$1,192.16
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$318.58
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$1,510.74

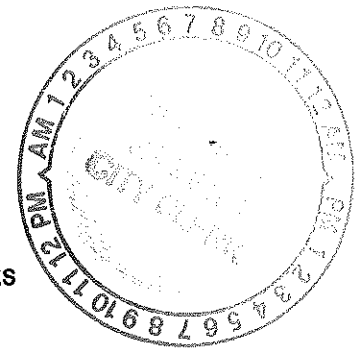
CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$0.00
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$2,694.61
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$1,510.74
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$1,183.87

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$1,100.61
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$0.00

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here



2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	~~31 Cushman Street~~ P.O. Box 5158 9/20/17			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ~~04102~~ 04102 9/20/17	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 408-0295	
E-MAIL	emilyfigdor@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Jeanne Swanton			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	~~69 Thomas Street~~ P.O. Box 5158 9/20/17			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ~~04102~~ 04101 9/20/17	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 809-9879	
E-MAIL	jmswanton@gmail.om			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☑ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Jeanne Swanton — **Treasurer's Signature**

6/26/2017 — **Date**

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
4/19/2017-6/13/20	Unitemized contributions under $50		6	$ 830.00
4/28/2017	Patricia Washburn 401 Cumberland Ave. #510 Portland, ME 04101	Technical writer/self	1	$ 75.00
4/28/2017	Bree LaCasse 296 Spring Street #1 Portland, ME 04102	Executive Director/Friends of Congress Square Park	1	$ 75.00
4/28/2017	Cara McCormick 8 Rock Wall Lane Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	Researcher/self	1	$ 100.00
4/29/2017	David LaCasse 80 High Street, Unit 1 Portland, ME 04101	Engineer/LaCasse & Watson	1	$ 200.00
5/29/2017	Erica Johnson 50 Lawn Avenue Portland, ME 04103	Attorney/Eaton Peabody	1	$ 100.00
5/31/2017	J. Michael Taylor 35 Buttonwood Lane Portland, ME 04102	Not employed	1	$ 100.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 1,480.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
6/22/2017	Kimberly Ann Chelsak 65 Dorset Street Portland, ME 04102	Architect	1	$ 100.00
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒	$ 100.00

(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

2 = Commercial Source

3 = Political Action Committees

4 = Party Committee

5 = Candidate Committees

6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A-1

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		-0-

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

2 = Commercial Source

3 = Political Action Committees

4 = Party Committee

5 = Candidate Committees

6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
5-12-2017	Dale Rand 104 Washington Ave Portland, ME 04101	Produce palmcards	LIT	$ 110.78
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐:	Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million		
6/8/2017	Dale Rand 104 Washington Ave Portland, ME 04101	Produce palmcards and window signs	LIT	$ 764.88
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐:	Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million		
6/9/2017	Cross Insurance PO Box 1388 Bangor, ME 04402	Insurance for Launch event	OTH	$ 195.00
	Payment to support ☑ or to oppose ☐:	Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million		
6/9/2017	Portland Public Schools 353 Cumberland Ave Portland, ME 04101	Permit for Longfellow School for launch event	OTH	$ 121.50
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
		Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		**$ 1,192.16**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B Only

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
5/25-6/9/2017	Five County Credit Union 19 Commercial Street Portland, ME 04101	OTH	Bank fees (debit card issuance, withdrawal, check writing)	$ 11.95
4/28-6/30/17	ActBlue 366 Summer Street Somerville, MA 02144	OTH	Transaction Fees for Donations	$ 40.17
6/1/2017	Five County Credit Union 19 Commercial Street Portland, ME 04101	OTH	Checks	$ 24.23
4/27/2017	Legal Zoom 101 N Brand Blvd Glendale, CA 91203	OTH	Incorporation and Registration in Maine	$ 148.95
5/24/2017	IRS PO Box 37008 Hartford CT 06176-7008	OTH	501c4 Registration	$ 50.00
5/26/2017	Squarespace	WEB	225 Varick Street 12th floor, NY NY 10014	$ 26.00
			Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 301.30

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
Progressive Portland 31 Cushman Street Portland, ME 04102	$ 0.00	DATE 4/27, 5/12, 6/8/2017 AMOUNT $ 1,024.61	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$ 1,024.61
Emily Figdor 31 Cushman Street Portland, ME 04102	$ 0.00	DATE 5/24 & 5/26/2017 AMOUNT $ 76.00	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	$ 76.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3 $ 1,100.61	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7 $ 0.00		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 $ 1,100.61

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	$ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$ 1,580.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$ 0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$ 1,100.61
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 2,680.61
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$ 1,192.16
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 301.30
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$ 0.00
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 1,493.46

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 0.00
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 2,680.61
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 1,493.46
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 1,187.15

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 0.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$ 1,100.61
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$ 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
AUG 15 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Say No to Rent Control			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	306 Congress Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 418-3114	
E-MAIL	jfitzsimons@portsidereg.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Elliot Vrana			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	129 York Street, #6			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 441-1433	
E-MAIL	elliot.vrana@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☑ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☐ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Treasurer's Signature _____ **Date** 8/15/2017

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
			Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	0.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
			Total In-Kind Contributions (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		0.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
		Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***		**0.00**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0.00

(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	**LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD**	**ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)**			**LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4**
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	**AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD**	**AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)**	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
as of 8/7/17	Bernstein Shur 100 Middle Street, Portland, ME 04101	Legal services	2353.50
as of 8/7/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba Street, Portland, ME 04103	Consulting	6375.00
as of 8/7/17	Derek Lavallee 15 Olde Fort Rd, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	Consulting	2250.00
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	10,977.50

PAC/BQC Name Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	0
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	0
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	0
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	0
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	0

CASH SUMMARY

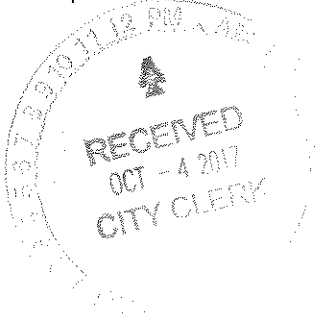
	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	0
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	0
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	0
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	0

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$10,977.50

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here



2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Better Schools Better Deal			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	192 Stevens Ave			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Dory-Anna Richards Waxman			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	192 Stevens Ave			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	(207) 332-4634	
E-MAIL	betterschoolsbetterdeal@yahoo.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☑ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☑ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Dory-Anna Richards Waxman — **Treasurer's Signature**

Oct 4 2017 — **Date**

03/2017

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
OCT 4 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Fair Rent Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	139 Park ~~[illegible]~~ st			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207 409-0088	
E-MAIL	FairrentNick@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Nicholas Pellenz			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	139 Park st.			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-409-0088	
E-MAIL	Fairrent Nick@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☒ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ **11-Day Pre-November Election**	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ **42-Day Post-November Election**	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Nicholas Pellenz
Treasurer's Signature

10/4/2017
Date

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
8/2	Sable Knapp PO Box 10131 Portland ME 04104	Supervisor way finder schools	1	$200.00
8/4	George Rheault	Info requested	1	$25.00
8/5	Steven Biel 31 Cushman st Portland ME 04102	Self employed consultant	1	$500.00
8/22	Unitemized Contributions		6	$140.00
9/5	Unitemized contributions		6	$20.00
9/5	Flatbread (Fundraiser) 72 commercial st Portland ME 04101	Pizza restaurant	2	$603.75
9/7	B good (Fundraiser) 13 Exchange st Portland ME 04101	Hamburger restaurant	2	$106.20

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $1594.95
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/15	Unitemized contributions		6	$40.00
9/22	Otto (Fundraiser) 576 Congress St Portland ME 04101	Pizza Restaurant	2	$178.36
9/23	Michael Langenmayr 1501 Forest Ave Portland ME 04103	Senior Campaign Director Daily Kos	1	$100.00
9/24	Sabel Knapp PO Box 10131 Portland ME 04104	Supervisor Wayfinder Schools	1	$200.00
9/25	Jack Obrien 139 Park St Portland ME 04101	Professor Bowdin college Brunswick ME 04011	1	$691.61
9/25	Ana Iaguez 139 Park St Portland ME 04101	Optimum Healthcare Portland ME 04101 IT Consultant	1	$461.71

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $1671.68
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
7/1	Think Tank 533 Congress St Portland ME 04101	Co working office rentals Think Tank	Donated space to hold meetings twice a month (3 months total)	3	$450.00
9/15	Maine Voices Network P.O. Box 611 Newmarket, NH 03857		Access to the NGPVAN voter info network	4	$1500.00

Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒ $1950.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		
All expenditures require remarks.			

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
7/8	Facebook .com	WEB	Facebook event boost	$50.05
7/31	Facebook .com	WEB	Facebook event boost	$116.58
8/9	Facebook .com	WEB	Facebook event boost	$250.00
8/31	Facebook .com	WEB	Facebook event boost	$111.62
9/3	U Printing .com 8000 Haskell Ave Van Nuys .CA 91406	LIT	2000 Sticker printed	$84.17
9/6	Staples 443 Western Ave South Portland ME 04106	LIT	Paper and printer Ink for printing	$55.89
9/7	Little Chair printing 148 Beacon st Apt #2 Portland ME 04102	LIT	Tee Shirts printed	$250.00

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $918.31
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
9/10	Staples 443 Western Ave South Portland ME 04106	LIT	Paper and Ink for printing	$79.25
9/22	Dale Rand Printing 104 Washington Ave Portland ME 04101	LIT	Printed Palm Cards	$70.00
9/30	Fedex / Kinkos 50 Monument Sq Portland ME 04101	LIT	Printed Palm Cards	$256.57
9/30	Facebook.com	WEB	Facebook Event boost	$79.19

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ $485.01
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Partnerl

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
		Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)*	0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name Fair Rent Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$3266.63
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	—
3. Loans (Schedule C)	—
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$ 3266.63
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	—
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$ 1403.32
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	—
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$ 1403.32

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$ 591.31
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$ 3266.63
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$ 1403.32
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$ 2454.62

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$ 1950.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	—
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	—

Duplicate as needed.

Municipal Clerk Contact Information Here

RECEIVED
OCT - 5 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR MUNICIPAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	OnePortland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	103 Fox Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-650-0678	
E-MAIL	hbsanborn@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Katherine Knox			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM A PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	30 Shingle Way			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04103	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-233-3645	
E-MAIL	Kateknox68@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	Beginning of Campaign (BQC)/January 1, 2017 (PAC) - Date of Registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of Registration (New) or January 1, 2017 (Existing) - March 31, 2017
☐ July Quarterly	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017
☒ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017
☐ 11-Day Pre-November Election	October 27, 2017	October 1, 2017 - October 24, 2017
☐ 42-Day Post-November Election	December 19, 2017	October 25, 2017 - December 12, 2017
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	December 13, 2017 - December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Katherine Knox — **Treasurer's Signature**

10/5/17 — **Date**

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50 to a PAC or a BQC, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/6 - 10/2/17	Unitemized contributions (9)		6	$450
9/20/17	Susan Kendeigh 72 Sandy Point Rd Yarmouth, ME 04096	Real Estate Broker, Vitalius Real Estate	1	$100
9/25/17	East Brown Cow Management 100 Commercial St Portland Me 04101	Real Estate Management	2	$500
9/25/17	David Pierson 6 Partridge Circle Portland Me 04102	Attorney, Eaton Peabody	1	$600
9/25/17	Woodard & Curran 41 Hutchins Dr Portland Me 04102	Engineering Firm	2	$2,000
9/27/17	167 Fore St LLC PO Box 910 Westbrook Me 04098	Development Company	2	$3,000
9/27/17	100 Fore St LLC PO Box 910 Westbrook Me 04098	Development Company	2	$3,000

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $9,650
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/27/17	O Hancock St. LLC PO Box 910 Westbrook Me 04098	Development Company	2	$3,000
9/29/17	Greater Portland Board of Realtors 2271 Congress St. Portland Me 04102	Real Estate Trade Group	2	$1,000
9/29/17	Redfern Properties, LLC PO Box 8816 Portland Me 04104	Development Company	2	$1,000
9/29/17	Gary Vogel 110 Granite St. Yarmouth, Me 04096	Attorney, Drummond Woodsum	1	$150
9/29/17	Michael Barton 78 Lincoln St. Portland, Me 04103	The Congress Group of Maine, Construction Management Co	1	$6,500
9/29/17	The Boulos Company One Canal Plaza Portland Me 04101	Commercial Real Estate Firm	2	$2,500
9/29/17	MEREDA 6 City Center, 3rd Floor Portland, Me 04101	Development Trade Group	2	$5,000
9/30/17	Susan Morris 118 Congress St. Unit 401 Portland Me 04101	Newheight Group, Real Estate Development	1	$1,000

Total Cash Contributions (this page only) ⇒ $20,150
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:
1 = Individuals
2 = Commercial Source
3 = Political Action Committees
4 = Party Committee
5 = Candidate Committees
6 = Unitemized Contributions of $50 or less

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including those in signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			

Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B Only

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

DATE	PAYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS	REMARKS	TYPE	AMOUNT
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
	Payment to support ☐ or to oppose ☐:			
			Total Expenditures this page only ⇒ ***(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)***	0

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

C/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section..

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

All expenditures require remarks.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT
9/6-10/2/17	Actionnetwork actionnetwork.org	OTH	credit card processing fees	20.25

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 20.25
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

Page ____ of _____
Schedule B-1 Only

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARK (if the expenditure type requires a remark, describe all goods and services purchased)	AMOUNT

Total Expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 0
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

03/2017

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3** 0	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7** 0		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** 0

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
9/26/17	Patinkin Research Strategies 12706 Burnham Dr. NW Gig Harbor, WA 98332	Polling	$4,000
10/2/17	Patinkin Research 12706 Burnham Dr. NW Gig Harbor WA 98332	polling	$1,500
9/27/17	Bernstein Shur Group PO Box 9729 Portland Me 04101	Campaign Consulting	$10,500
	Total Unpaid Debts and Obligations (this page only) ⇒ *(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)*		$16,000

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name One Portland

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	29,800
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	29,800
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	0
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	20.25
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	20.25

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	1578.75
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	29800.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	20.25
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	31,358.50

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	0
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$16,000

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
OCT - 5 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Progressive Portland			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	401 Cumberland Ave. 510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER		
E-MAIL	progressiveportlandme@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Pat Washburn			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	401 Cumberland Ave 510			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER		
E-MAIL	pat@patwashburn.net			

Italicized reports due only from committees participating in the November election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	January 1, 2017 — March 31, 2017
☐ **July Quarterly**	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☒ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2018	July 1, 2017 — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 14, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 15, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 *(or December 13, 2017)* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

10/5/17 **Date**

PAC/BQC Name: Progress in Portland

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/19/17	Citizens Who Support Maine Public Schools 35 Community Drive Augusta maine 04330	N/A	5	$3000

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ $3000
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
10/5/17	Public Policy Polling	$3000
Type: POL	Remarks (Required): Initiated vendor relationship on behalf of Citizens Who Support Maine's Public Schools.	
☑ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: $64 million school bond.	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ $3000
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Progressive Portland

4/4

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$3000
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	—
3. Loans (Schedule C)	—
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$3000
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$3000
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	—
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	—
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$3000

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	Ø
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	3000
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	3000
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	Ø

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	—
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	Ø
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	Ø

Duplicate as needed.

Updated 12/7/17

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES

Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools			X CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	P.O. Box 5158			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-408-0295	
E-MAIL	emilyjfigdor@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Jeanne Swanton			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	69 Thomas Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-809-9879	
E-MAIL	jmswanton@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period. *Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.*

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ Initial	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ April Quarterly	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ *11-Day Pre-June Election*	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ July Quarterly *(Not required if partici-* 2017 *pating in and filing June Election Reports)*	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30,
☐ *42-Day Post-June Election*	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☒ October Quarterly	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ *11-Day Pre-November Election*	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☐ *42-Day Post-November Election*	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ January Quarterly	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☒ Amendment to: Schedule F

☐ No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.

☐ Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Jeanne Swanton
Treasurer's Signature

10/5/2017 12/8/17
Date

~~14 Day Pre-November Election~~

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

October Qrtly Updated 12/7/17

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE
CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$31,557 ~~$30,688.00~~ 12/7/17
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$31,557 ~~$30,688.00~~ 12/7/17
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$7,148.95
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$345.03
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$1,024.61
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$7,493.98

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$1,183.87 ~~$1,305.37~~ 12/7/17
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$31,557 ~~$30,688.00~~ 12/7/17
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$7,493.98 ~~$7,7493.98~~ 12/7/17
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$25,246.89 ~~$23,194.02~~ 12/7/17

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$3,821.52
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$00.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$4,950.60

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine
Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
OCT - 5 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Protect Our Neighborhood Schools			X CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	P.O. Box 5158			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-408-0295	
E-MAIL	emilyjfigdor@gmail.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Jeanne Swanton			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	69 Thomas Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, 04102	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-809-9879	
E-MAIL	jmswanton@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period. ***Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.***

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ **July Quarterly** ***(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
☒ **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

Jeanne Swanton
Treasurer's Signature

10/5/2017
Date

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
2July, 2August and 2September	Craig Dorais 105 Lexington Avenue Portland, Maine 04102	Patent Examiner United States Patent and Trademark Ofice	9	$81
4July17	Stephanie Taylor 3221 13th St NW Washington DC 20010	Co-Founder Progressive Change Campaign Committee	1	$100
17July17	Progressive Portland 401 Cumberland Ave. #404 Portland, ME 04101		7	$20,000
9August17	Scott Weintraub 11352 Foster Road Los Alamitos, California 90720	Chief Compliance Officer Nations Direct Mortgage	1	$100
9August17	Ilya Sheyman 1607 62nd Street Berkley, California 94703	Executive Director MoveOn.org Political Action	1	$250
22August17	James Biel 3 Charleston Court Hawthorn Woods, IL 60047	Manager Grainger	1	$100
7September17	Kim Cook 70 Alba Street Portland, ME 04103	Attorney Government Strategies	9	$100
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$20,731

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key	AMOUNT
15th &29th September17	Alfred Padula 69 Clifton Street, Portland, ME 04101	None	1	$100
16Sept17	Bethany Mateosian 143 Spring Street, Portland, ME 04101	Pilates Teacher Self-employed	1	$1,000
19Sept17	Emily Herlihy 30 Cushman Street, Portland, ME 04102	Teacher Portland Public Schools	1	$250
19Sept17	Jeremy Zela 205 Concord Street, Portland, ME 04103	Self	1	$800
19Sept17	Andrew Majewski 50 Lawn Avenue, Portland, ME 04103	Owner AdSpace Communications, Inc	1	$250
20Sept17	Morrison Webb 48 Ridge Road, Portland, ME 04103	Not Employed	1	$500
21Sept17	Benjamin Fincke 11 Arlington Street, Cambridge, MA 02140	MD Boston University	1	$500
25Sept17	Anna Fincke 468 Cumberland Ave, Portland ME 04101	Consultant Room40 Group	1	$500
25Sept17	Karen Campbell 775 Scarsdale Road, Tuckahoe NY 10707	Financial consultant Merrill Lynch	1	$500
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$4,400
		⇒ (combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)		

Duplicate as needed.

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
25Sept17	Citizens Who Support Maine Public Schools 35 Community Drive, Augusta ME 04330		5	$1,000
26Sept17	Ethan Strimling for Mayor 28 Maple Street, Ste 301 Portland ME 04101	Mayor City of Portland, Maine	9	$800
26Sept17	William Camp 505 Court St., 6M, Brooklyn NY 11231	Artist Actor	1	$250
28Sept17	Patricia Washburn 401 Cumberland Ave, #404 Portland, ME 04101	Technical Writer Self-employed	1	$100
28Sept17	Alice Ross 13 West Street, Portland, ME 04102	Photo Editor Self	1	$100
29Sept17	David Brody 91 Edgewater Drive, Waltham MA 02453	Lawyer HBSR	1	$100
29Sept17	Sally Figdor 7235 Pelican Bay Blvd, Naples FL 34108	Not Employed	1	$100
29Sept17	Suzanne Figdor 12716 Admiral Ave, Los Angeles CA 90066	Marketing Disney	1	$100
29Sept17	Alan Frankel 238 Montroe Ave, Unit 55 Bryn Mawr, PA 19010	Not Employed	1	$100
29Sept17	Caroline Shaw 15 Deering Ave #1, Portland ME 04101	Professor Bates College	1	$100
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$2,750

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
30Sept17	Matthew Winch 41 Edgewood Road, Portland ME 04103	Architect Self Employed	1	$150
30Sept	J. Norris 172 Eastern Promenade 1 Portland, ME 04101	Professional Services Self Employed	1	300
30Sept	Bree LaCasse 296 Spring Street #1, Portland ME 04102	Development Officer Community Housing of Maine	9	$250
30Sept17	Anthony Buxton 138 Stroudwater Road Portland, ME 04102	Attorney Preti Flaherty	1	$250
1July-30Sept 2017	Unitemized Contributions Contributions $50 and under		1	$2,650
9/30/2017	Emily Figdor (Loan Forgiven) 31 Cushman St., Portland ME 04102 Loan Forgiveness	Not Employed	1	$76
		Total cash contributions (this page only)		$3,676

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals

3 = Commercial Source

4 = Non Profit Organization

5 = Political Action Committee

6 = Political Party Committee 7 = Ballot Question Committee

9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees

10 = General Treasury Transfer

12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less

16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
9/11/2017	Citizens Who Support Maine's Public Schools 35 Community Dr., Augusta, ME 04330		Poll	6	$3,000
09/11/17	Josh Fifield 34 Alpine Road, Portland ME 04103	Insurance Agent Clark Insurance	50 Tee Shirts with PONs logo	1	$225.00
8/11/17	Steven Biel 31 Cushman St. Portland ME 04102	Digital Content Strategist Self-employed	Email listing	1	$121.80
9/15/17	Steven Biel 31 Cushman St. Portland ME 04102	Digital Content Strategist Self-employed	Email listing	1	$94.10
8/24/17	Jeanne Swanton 69 Thomas S., Portland ME 04102	Consultant CrunchBTP	U.S. Post Office Box: rental for 6 months	1	$54.00
9/24/17	Jeanne Swanton 69 Thomas S., Portland ME 04102	Consultant CrunchBTP	Tee Shirts for canvassers and supporters	1	$300.00
9/24/17	John Thibodeau	Mental Health Counseling Private Practice	Tee Shirts for canvassers and supporters	1	$26.62
			Total in-kind contributions (this page only)		$3,821.52

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Internet and social media advertising, production costs
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

		Amount
Date: 9/08/2017	Payee Name and Address: Think Tank CoWorking 533 Congress Street, Portland ME 04101	$500
Type: OFF	Remarks (Required): Event Space for 9/11 and 11/2 Events & Monthly Dues for usage of space for September	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date: 8/23/2017-9/30/2017	Payee Name and Address: Facebook 1601 Willow Road, Menlo Park CA 94025-1452	$374.43
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Facebook Ad: $25 Ad for PONS event 8/22-8/23: $2.11 First PONS Video Announcement 9/16/2017: $119.74 Ad for PONS Event 9/1-9/18/2017: $30.00 Second PONS Video 9/1-9/18/2017: $100.27 Second PONS Video 9/18-9/23/2017: $90.68 Photo Image 9/27/2017: $6.63	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only	$874.43

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

		Amount
Date: 08/23/2017	Payee Name and Address: Staples, 2448 US Route1, Falmouth 04105	$706.31
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Print 250 palm cards, 9/18/2017, $319.39 Print 250 palm cards, 9/24/2017, $386.92	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
		Amount
Date: 8/25/2017 - 9/26/22017	Payee Name and Address: FedEx, 1036 Brighton Ave, Portland ME 04102	$88.76
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Print material, 8/25/2017, $63.14, Reimbursed John Thibodeau Print material, 9/9/2017, $50.79 Print material, 9/26/2017, $37.97	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
		Amount
Date: 09/24/2017	Payee Name and Address: HubDialer Spoken Hub, LLC, PO Box 615, Manhasset, NY 11030-0615	$104
Type: PHO	Remarks (Required): 800 Minutes for phonebanking	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
		Amount
Date: 8/16/2017	Payee Name and Address: Dirigo Consulting 95 High Street, Portland ME 04101	$495
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Website Design, Video Ads, Social Media	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$1,394.07

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

		Amount
Date:	Payee Name and Address: Hallee Design Co 20 Woodvale Street, Portland ME 04102	$162.50
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): Graphic Design of LIT	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
		Amount
Date: 8/24/2017	Payee Name and Address: Portland Public Schools 353 Cumberland Ave, Portland ME 04101	$121.50
Type: FND	Remarks (Required): Permit for Event	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
		Amount
Date: 7/1/2017 - 9/30/2017	Payee Name and Address: dale rand Printing 104 Washington Ave, Portland ME 04101	$4,200.87
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): 3,000 palm cards, 8/1/2017, $601.35 (Reimburse Emily Figdor) 1,000 lawn signs, 8/31/2017, $2,539.24 (Reimburse Emily Figdor) 2,000 post cards, 9/7/2017, $232.10 1,500 stickers, 9/7/2017, $89.68 5,000 palm cards, 9/26/2017, $738.50 (Reimburse Emily Figdor)	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
		Amount
Date: 9/7/2017	Payee Name and Address: Deering Lumber, Inc 14 Elm Street, Biddeford, ME	$70.42
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Lumber for signs	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
		Amount
Date: 8/31/2017 9/6/2017	Payee Name and Address: Home Depot 550 Alfred Street, Biddeford ME 04005	$251.50
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Materials for signs, 8/29/2017, $153.06 Wood and paint for signs, 9/6/2017, $98.44	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$4,806.79

Duplicate as needed.

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

		Amount
Date: 8/24/2017	Payee Name and Address: Sign Store and Flag Center 325 Center St., Auburn ME 04210	$73.66
Type: LIT	Remarks (Required): Stencil for signs	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☒ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Renovate 4 Elementary Schools, $64 Million	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$73.66

Duplicate as needed.

PAC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES !.

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
9/9/2017	FedEx 1036 Brighton Ave, Portland ME 04102	OFF	Post Its, adhesive	$28.82
9/28/2017	Total Wireless W 112th Avenue, Medley, FL 33178	PHO	Talk and Text Plan	$27.92
9/2/2017	Google GOOGLE Domain.co/payhelp# CA	WEB	Renewal of domain name	$24.00
7/1/2017 -- 9/30/2017	ActBlue 366 Summer Street, Sommerville MA 02144	OTH	Processing fees for Contributions made online	$111.91
8/23/2017	Staples 2448 US Route1, Falmouth 04105	OFF	Note Cards and Name Tags	$27.29
			Total expenditures (this page only)	$273.94

⟹ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
8/11/2017 9/12/2017	Action Network support@actionnetwork.org	OFF	$25 Monthly service fee, 8/11/17 $25 Monthly service fee, 9/12/17	$50.00
9/27/2017	Best Buy 364 Maine Mall Road South Portland, ME 04106	OFF	Burner phone	$21.09
			Total expenditures (this page only)	$71.09

⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
Progressive Portland 31 Cushman Street Portland ME 04102	$1,024.61	DATE AMOUNT	DATE 8/1/2017 AMOUNT $1,024.61	DATE AMOUNT	$0.00
Emily J. Figdor 31 Cushman Street Portland ME 04102	$76.00	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE 9/30/2017 AMOUNT $76.00	$0.00
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 3** **$0.00**	**Enter on Schedule F, Line 7** **$1,024.61**		**Enter on Schedule F, Line 14** **$0.00**

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT
9/26/17	dale rand Printing 104 Washington Avenue Portland ME 04101	Ordered 500 lawn signs	$1,450.60
9/30/17	John Eder 85 Fessenden St. Portland ME 04103-4819	Design, build and place wooden signs. Remove signs after election day	$500.00
8/28/2017	Time of Day Media 15 Crown St. Apt. 6l Brooklyn, New York, 11225	Produce social media ads	$3,000.00
		Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	$4,950.60

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE
CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	$30,688.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	$0.00
3. Loans (Schedule C)	$0.00
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	$30,688.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	$7,148.95
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	$345.03
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	$1,024.61
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	$7,493.98

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	$1,305.37
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	$30,688.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	$7,7493.98
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	$23,194.02

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	$3,821.52
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	$00.00
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	$4,950.60

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, Augusta, Maine
Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
OCT - 5 2017
CITY CLERK

2017 CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEES
Please complete ALL entries.

NAME OF COMMITTEE	Say No to Rent Control			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
STREET	306 Congress Street			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-418-3114	
E-MAIL	jfitzsimons@portsidereg.com			
NAME OF TREASURER	Elliot Vrana			☐ CHECK IF CHANGED FROM PREVIOUS REPORT
MAILING ADDRESS STREET	129 York Street #6			
CITY AND ZIP CODE	Portland, ME 04101	TELEPHONE NUMBER	207-441-1433	
E-MAIL	elliot.vrana@gmail.com			

All Reports Must Be Filed With The Municipal Clerk.
Reporting Periods Begin With End of Previously-filed Report's Reporting Period.
Italicized Reports Only Required if Committee is Participating in Applicable Election.

Type of Report	Due Date	Dates of Report Period
☐ **Initial**	Date of Registration	January 1, 2017 (PAC)/Beginning of campaign (BQC) — date of registration
☐ **April Quarterly**	April 10, 2017	Date of registration (new) or January 1, 2017 (existing) — March 31, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-June Election***	*June 2, 2017*	*April 1, 2017 — May 30, 2017*
☐ **July Quarterly** ***(Not required if participating in and filing June Election Reports)***	July 17, 2017	April 1, 2017 — June 30, 2017
☐ ***42-Day Post-June Election***	*July 25, 2017*	*June 1, 2017 — July 18, 2017*
X **October Quarterly**	October 5, 2017	July 1, 2017 or *previous* — September 30, 2017
☐ ***11-Day Pre-November Election***	*October 27, 2017*	*October 1, 2017 — October 24, 2017*
☐ ***42-Day Post-November Election***	*December 19, 2017*	*October 25, 2017 — December 12, 2017*
☐ **January Quarterly**	January 16, 2018	October 1, 2017 or *previous* — December 31, 2017

☐ **Amendment to:** _____

☐ **No Activity Report: Use only if the committee had no contributions and no expenditures and did not incur any unpaid debts or obligations during the reporting period. Check the appropriate report above as well. Only this first page is required.**

☐ **Termination Report: If the committee will have no further activity. Check the appropriate report above as well.**

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THIS REPORT AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE IT IS TRUE, CORRECT, AND COMPLETE.

_____ **Treasurer's Signature**

10/02/2017 **Date**

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
8/29/17	SPAR P.O. Box 7740 Portland, ME 04112		3	15,000.00
8/29/17	Spring Street West P.O. Box 7740 Portland, ME 04112		3	15,000.00
9/5/17	Hampton Court Partners, LLC 100 Greystone Rd Rockville Centre, NY 11570		3	500.00
9/5/17	GWF Investments, LLC 100 Greystone Rd Rockville Centre, NY 11570		3	1000.00
9/5/17	Perlin Realty, LLC 225 East 36th St #5N New York, NY 10016		3	1200.00
9/5/17	Esther Albert Realty, LLC 225 East 36th St #5N New York, NY 10016		3	2800.00

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ 35,500.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/5/17	Vickery Pine, LLC 255 Western Promenade Portland, ME 04102		3	750.00
9/5/17	Vickery Congress, LLC 255 Western Promenade Portland, ME 04102		3	500.00
9/5/17	Vickery Emery, LLC 255 Western Promenade Portland, ME 04102		3	750.00
9/5/17	Vickery Investments, LLC 255 Western Promenade Portland, ME 04102		3	500.00
9/5/17	The Boulos Company One Canal Plaza Portland, ME 04101		3	1000.00
9/5/17	291-314 Spring Street, LLC 1500 Forest Ave Office 6E Portland, ME 04103		3	10,000.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	13,500.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/5/17	Princeton on Back Cove 1375 Forest Ave Portland ME 04103		3	11,040.00
9/5/17	Princeton Pines 1375 Forest Ave Portland ME 04103		3	6,960.00
9/5/17	Princeton Village 1375 Forest Ave Portland ME 04103		3	4,080.00
9/5/17	Princeton Ridge 1375 Forest Ave Portland ME 04103		3	1,920.00
9/12/17	Munjoy East Properties, LLC 251 Danforth St Portland, ME 04102-3705		3	5,000.00
9/12/17	Developers Collab.Predev.LLC 100 Commercial St Ste 414 Portland, ME 04101		3	1,000.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	30,000.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/12/17	Storrey Property Management, LLC 151 Newbury Street Portland, ME 04101		3	200.00
9/12/17	Seaforth Housing, LLC 275 Battery Street Suite 500 San Francisco, CA 94111		3	15,000.00
9/12/17	Vickery Wilson, LLC 255 Western Promenade Portland, ME 04102		3	500.00
9/18/17	Redfern Bayside, LLC PO Box 8816 Portland, ME 04104		3	1,650.00
9/18/17	Redfern WEP, LLC PO Box 8816 Portland, ME 04104		3	1,950.00
9/18/17	Redfern Longfellow, LLC PO Box 8816 Portland, ME 04104		3	6,950.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	26,250.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/19/17	Harmon Property Mgmt, LLC PO Box 10634 Portland, ME 04104		3	500.00
9/19/17	C & T Management Inc. PO Box 4271 Portland, ME 04101		3	10,000.00
9/19/17	New England Home Connections PO Box 45 Harrisville, RI 02830		3	500.00
9/19/17	Office Rentals, LLC 41 River Ridge Drive Dayton, ME 04005		3	100.00
9/26/17	Rock River Properties, LLC 25 South Charles Street Suite 2150 Baltimore, MD 21201		3	2,500.00
9/26/17	Burnham Enterprises PO Box 6816 Scarborough, ME 04070		3	500.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	14,100.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/26/17	BMC Rents Inc 58 Clifford Street South Portland, ME 04106		3	500.00
9/26/17	63 & 65 Gray Street, LLC 68 Brook Road Apt #3 Falmouth, ME 04105		3	1,000.00
9/26/17	Apex Management 31 Old Campus Drive Portland, ME 04103		3	1,000.00
9/26/17	Tamarlane Apartments, LLC 20 Avon Meadow Lane Avon, CT 06001		3	10,000.00
9/29/17	unitemized contributions		12	325.00
8/31/17	Vincent Connolly 26 Olde Blackwood Way Falmouth, ME 04105	broker Home Pro Realtors	1	600.00
			Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	13,425.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A (continued)
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
8/31/17	Peter Lewis 202 Parke Ave Quincy, MA 02171	Chapter President IREM Boston	1	500.00
9/12/17	Marc Foster 29 Taylor Street Apt. #2 Portland, ME 04102	real estate self-employed	1	850.00
9/13/17	Stacey Campbell 35 Payson Street Portland, ME 04102	landlord self-employed	1	400.00
9/14/17	Joseph Porta 30 Milk Street Portland, ME 04101	Commercial real estate self-employed	1	3,000.00
9/15/17	Timothy Napolitano PO Box 2301 South Portland, ME 04116	Self-employed self	1	250.00
9/19/17	Erna Koch Portland, ME 04101	Business Coach Next Level Consulting	1	60.00
9/19/17	Robert Wood 19 Ramsdell Road Falmouth, ME 04105	information requested	1	100.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		5,160.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/19/17	Christine Grabowy 22 Burton Way Falmouth, ME 04105	admin assistant Port Property Mngmnt	1	600.00
9/19/17	Andrew Proulx 20 Federal St Brunswick, ME 04011	owner Drew's Carpet & PropertyCare LLC	1	1,000.00
9/19/17	Peter Doe PO Box 952 Portland, ME 04104	owner Photo Market	1	100.00
9/19/17	Rhonda Farnham PO Box 10347 Portland, ME 04104	photographer Rhonda Farmer Photography	1	200.00
9/19/17	William Dowd PO Box 1456 Portland, ME 04103	information requested	1	250.00
9/19/17	Barry Goldsmith 46 Avon Street Portland, ME 04101	property manager self-employed	1	500.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		2,650.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/19/17	Linda Crumrine Portland, ME 04103	information requested	1	100.00
9/20/17	Colleen Bedard 12 Vesper Street Portland, ME 04101	realtor Townsend Real Estate	1	100.00
9/20/17	Will Williams 24 St Lawrence Street Portland, ME 04101	owner HR Properties LLC	1	250.00
9/21/17	LeGrand Cannon 893 Sawyer Street South Portland, ME 04106	property manager Port Property Management	1	300.00
9/21/17	Allen Pipkin 874 Sawyer Street South Portland, ME 04106	property management self	1	300.00
9/23/17	Jonathan Block 91 Lincoln Street Portland, ME 04103	attorney Pierce Atwood	1	100.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		1,150.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/24/17	Leslie Pohl 263 York Street Portland, ME 04102	administrative specialist University of Southern Maine	1	200.00
9/26/17	David Mulqueeney 31 New Road Scarborough, ME 04074	property management self	1	500.00
9/26/17	Peter Manning 108 Brighton Ave Portland, ME 04102	information requested	1	100.00
9/26/17	Rosalyn Siegel 26 Buttonwood Lane Portland, ME 04102	agent Re-Max Shoreline	1	100.00
9/26/17	William Fox	information requested	1	500.00
9/26/17	Edward Resnisky, Jr. 50 Rivers Edge Drive Portland, ME 04102	landlord self	1	100.00

Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ 1,500.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/26/17	Daniel Legere 346 Woodford Street Portland, ME 04103	sales engineer Efficient Air Systems	1	400.00
9/26/17	Cheryl Leeman 37 Savoy Street Portland, ME 04103	retired	1	100.00
9/26/17	Aaron Leeman 37 Savoy Street Portland, ME 04103	research scientist Alere	1	100.00
9/26/17	Carleton Winslow 51-A Burnham Street Portland, ME 04102	landlord self	1	400.00
9/26/17	Janine Galli 179 Sheridan Street Portland, ME 04101	broker Greater Portland Realty	1	100.00
9/5/17	Jeffrey Davis 8 Bentridge Dr Falmouth, ME 04105	broker Town & Shore Assoc.	1	1,500.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		2,600.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

SCHEDULE A
CASH CONTRIBUTIONS

- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For cash contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	TYPE (use key code)	AMOUNT
9/19/17	Joseph Malone 30 Highland Street Portland, ME 04103	President Malone Commercial Brokers	1	500.00
		Total cash contributions (this page only) ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule A pages must be listed on Schedule F)**		500.00

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE A-1
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS

- In-kind contributions are goods and services (including facilities) that a committee received at no cost or at a cost less than the fair market value. They include all goods and services purchased for the committee by others if the committee does not expect to reimburse the person who made the purchase.
- For contributors who gave more than $50, the committee must report the contributor's name, address, occupation, and employer.
- If employment information has been requested from the contributor and the contributor has not provided it, indicate "information requested" for the occupation and employer.
- For contributions totaling $50 or less, please enter "unitemized contributions" as the contributor and the total amount and the appropriate key code on a line on this page. Once a contributor has given the committee more than $50 in a report period, you must list that contributor separately.

DATE RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR'S NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP	OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER	DESCRIPTION (of goods, services, facilities, or discounts received)	TYPE (use key code)	VALUE (estimated fair market value)
9/29/17	Port Property Management 104 Grant St, Portland, ME 04101		staff time	3	1,820.00
9/15/17	NAR Fund 430 N. Michigan Ave Chicago, IL 60611		polling	5	24,500.00

Total in-kind contributions (this page only) ⇒ 26,320.00
(combined totals from all Schedule A-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Key Codes:

1 = Individuals
3 = Commercial Source
4 = Non Profit Organization
5 = Political Action Committee
6 = Political Party Committee
7 = Ballot Question Committee
9 = Candidate/Candidate Committees
10 = General Treasury Transfer
12 = Contributors giving $50 or Less
16 = Financial Institution

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

- Enter all expenditures, including cash contributions from this committee, made to support or oppose a candidate, political action committee, ballot question committee, or party committee.
- Enter all expenditures made to support or oppose a ballot question, referendum, or citizen initiative, including expenditures made in the signature-gathering phase.
- Enter the name of the candidate, ballot question, or committee supported or opposed by the expenditure and indicate whether the expenditure was made in support or opposition.

If a single expenditure is made to support or oppose multiple candidates, committees, or ballot questions, the expenditure must be itemized by the amount spent per candidate, committee, or ballot question, not as a single expenditure, and each candidate, committee, or ballot question must be identified.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

! REMARKS REQUIRED ON ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES!

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/5/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St, Portland, ME 04103	807.50
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Internet advertising	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1 - Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/8/17	Red Maverick Media LLC 403 N. Second Street Floor 2 Harrisburg, PA 17101	2,469.00
Type: MHS	Remarks (Required): Printing	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1 - Portland	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 3,276.50
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/18/17	Red Maverick Media LLC 403 N. Second Street Floor 2 Harrisburg, PA 17101	3,165.00
Type: MHS	Remarks (Required): Postage/ mail	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/5/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba Street, Portland, ME 04103	319.00
Type: WEB	Remarks (Required): Internet advertising	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/18/17	Bangor Savings Bank Scarborough, ME 04074	25.00
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): Wire fee	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/12/17	Derek M. LaVallee 15 Olde Fort Road Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	9,000.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): consulting	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 12,509.00
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/5/17	Red Hill Strategies 35 Alba St, Portland, ME 04103	10,625.00
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): Consulting	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	
Date: 9/29/17	Payee Name and Address: Lance Dutson	Amount 100.00
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): reimbursement- initial bank deposit	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	
Date: 9/29/17	Payee Name and Address: Elliot Vrana	Amount 44.26
Type: OTH	Remarks (Required): reimbursement - printing checks	
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	
Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
Type:	Remarks (Required):	
☐ Support ☐ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question:	

Total expenditures this page only ⇒ 10,769.26
(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B (continued)
EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE

Date:	Payee Name and Address:	Amount
9/18/17	Bernstein, Shur, Sawyer & Nelson, P.A. PO Box 9729 Portland, ME 04104	
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): legal services	2,152.50
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	
Date: 9/18/17	Payee Name and Address: Bernstein, Shur, Sawyer & Nelson, P.A. PO Box 9729 Portland, ME 04104	Amount
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): legal services	4,460.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	
Date: 9/13/17	Payee Name and Address: Bernstein, Shur, Sawyer & Nelson, P.A. PO Box 9729 Portland, ME 04104	Amount
Type: PRO	Remarks (Required): legal services	1,000.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	
Date: 9/5/17	Payee Name and Address: Don Fibich 24 Trundy Rd Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107	Amount
Type: CNS	Remarks (Required): consulting	5,000.00
☐ Support ☒ Oppose	Candidate Name/Ballot Question: Question 1, Portland	
	Total expenditures this page only ⇒ **(combined totals from all Schedule B pages must be listed on Schedule F)**	12,612.50

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B - 1
OPERATING EXPENSES

List all operational expenditures made to a single payee or creditor that were made during this reporting period. Multiple expenditures for bank fees and vehicle travel may be aggregated and listed as a lump sum provided that the time period of the expenditure be identified in the remark section.

EXPENDITURE TYPES			
CON	Contribution to candidate, party or committee	POL	Polling and survey research
CNS	Campaign consultants	POS	Postage for U.S. Mail and mail box fees
EQP	Equipment (office machines, furniture, cell phones)	PRO	Professional services
FND	Fundraising events	PRT	Print media ads only (newspapers, magazines, etc.)
FOD	Food for campaign events, volunteers	RAD	Radio ads, production costs
LIT	Printing and graphics (flyers, signs, palmcards, t-shirts, etc.)	SAL	Campaign workers' salaries and personnel costs
MHS	Mail house (all services purchased)	TRV	Travel (fuel, mileage, lodging, etc.)
OFF	Office rent, utilities, phone and internet services, supplies	TVN	TV or cable ads, production costs
OTH	Other	WEB	Website design, registration, hosting, maintenance, etc.)
PHO	Phone banks, automated telephone calls		

(REMARKS REQUIRED FOR ALL EXPENDITURE TYPES)

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT
9/29/17	Elliot Vrana Accounting PO Box 8778 Portland, ME 04101	PRO	bookkeeping	577.50

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒ 577.50
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE B-1 (continued)
OPERATING EXPENDITURES

DATE	PAYEE NAME & ADDRESS	TYPE	REMARKS (REQUIRED)	AMOUNT

Total expenditures (this page only) ⇒
(combined totals from all Schedule B-1 pages must be listed on Schedule F) 0.00

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE C
LOANS AND REPAYMENTS

List all new and continuing loans that were unpaid at any time during this reporting period. If a loan amount is forgiven, the amount forgiven **must** also be entered as a contribution on Schedule A.

	COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	LOAN BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD	ACTIVITY THIS PERIOD (report amount and date)			LOAN BALANCE AT END OF PERIOD (1+2) – 3 – 4
		AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT REPAID THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD (Enter on Schedule A also)	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
		DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	DATE AMOUNT	
Totals for each column ⇒		Enter on Schedule F, Line 3 0.00	Enter on Schedule F, Line 7 0.00		Enter on Schedule F, Line 14 0.00

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE D
UNPAID DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- A debt or obligation is incurred if a committee places an order for a good or service without making a payment; makes a promise or agreement to pay for a good or service; signs a contract for a good or service; or receives delivery of a good or service for which the committee has not paid.
- This schedule is a list of all unpaid debts and obligations of the committee as of the end of this reporting period. When the obligation has been paid, the expenditure (i.e., the actual payment) must be reported on Schedule B or B-1.
- If the committee has not received a bill for goods or services, contact the vendor to obtain the amount owed. If it is impossible to verify the amount of the debt, enter an estimated amount and indicate that the amount is estimated in the purpose section.
- **If obligations from a previous campaign finance report still remain unpaid, you will need to continue to report them on this schedule until they have been paid in full.**

DATE OF OBLIGATION	CREDITOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PURPOSE	AMOUNT

Total unpaid debts and obligations (this page only) ⇒ 0.00
(combined totals from all Schedule D pages must be listed on Schedule F)

Duplicate as needed.

PAC/BQC Name: Say No to Rent Control

SCHEDULE F
SUMMARY SCHEDULE

CASH ACTIVITY

Receipts	Total for this Period
1. Cash Contributions (Schedule A)	146,335.00
2. Other Cash Receipts (interest, etc.)	0
3. Loans (Schedule C)	0
4. Total Receipts (lines 1 + 2 + 3)	146,335.00
Expenditures	**Total for this Period**
5. Expenditures to Support or Oppose (Schedule B)	39,167.26
6. Operating Expenditures (Schedule B-1)	577.50
7. Loan Repayment (Schedule C)	0
8. Total Payments (lines 5 + 6 + 7)	39,744.76

CASH SUMMARY

	Total for This Period
9. Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	0
10. Plus Total Receipts This Period (line 4 above)	146,335.00
11. Minus Total Payments This Period (line 8 above)	39,744.76
12. Cash Balance at End of Period	106,590.24

OTHER ACTIVITY

	Total for This Period
13. In-Kind Contributions (Schedule A-1)	26,320.00
14. Total Loan Balance at End of Period (Schedule C)	0
15. Total Unpaid Debts at End of Period (Schedule D)	0

RECEIVED
OCT - 4 2017
CITY CLERK

REGISTRATION: POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A political action committee must register with the clerk's office within 7 days of making expenditures to initiate or influence a campaign or election, including unpaid obligations, that total more than:

- **$1,500 for an organization whose major purpose is to influence candidate or ballot question elections, or**
- **$5,000 for organizations which participate in candidate elections but whose major purpose is something other than influencing candidate elections.**

Registration is not complete until the following additional documents have been submitted:

- **Initial Campaign Finance Report. All contributions received, whether cash or in-kind, and all expenditures made from the beginning of the calendar year must be reported. Be sure to include any expenditures associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising.**
- **Acknowledgement of Responsibilities. The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must sign and return the statement within 10 days of the date of this registration.**

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Committee Name: BETTER SCHOOLS BETTER DEAL	Acronym:
Mailing Address: 192 STEVENS AVE.	Phone: 774-8210
City, State, Zip Code: PORTLAND, ME 04102	Fax:
E-mail: BETTERSCHOOLSBETTERDEAL@GMAIL.COM	Website: FACEBOOK.COM/BETTERSCHOOLSBETTERDEAL/

ALTERNATE E-MAIL ADDRESSES To receive filing reminders and important information from the Commission. These addresses will not be posted online.	
1.	2.

TREASURER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Principal Officer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Treasurer.	
Name: DORY-ANNA RICHARDS WAXMAN	Phone: 774-8210
Mailing Address: 192 STEVENS AVE	
City, State, Zip Code: PORTLAND, ME 04102	E-mail: MERMAIDST@GMAIL.COM

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Treasurer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Principal Officer.	
Name: JOAN GILDART	Phone: 774-8452
Mailing Address: 97 GLENWOOD AVE.	
City, State, Zip Code: PORTLAND, ME 04103	E-mail: GILDARTJOAN@YAHOO.COM

Duplicate as needed.

DECISION-MAKERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for making decisions for the PAC.

☒ There are no Decision-Makers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name:	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only):
Mailing Address:	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Name:	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only):
Mailing Address:	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

FUNDRAISERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for fundraising for the PAC.

☐ There are no Primary Fundraisers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name: JUSTIN ALFOND	Phone: 232-4187
Mailing Address: 143 VAUGHAN ST	
City, State, Zip Code: PORTLAND, ME 04102	E-mail: JALFOND@GMAIL.COM

Name:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

LEGISLATORS OR CANDIDATES WITH SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN PAC

List all Candidates or Legislators with a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

☒ No Candidates or Legislators have a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

Name and office sought/held	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Name and office sought/held	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Duplicate as needed.

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization, i.e., for-profit or non-profit corporation, voluntary association, partnership, membership organization, etc.

Form of Organization: voluntary	Date of Origin/Incorporation: 10/5/1

SPONSOR ORGANIZATIONS

List all for-profit or non-profit corporations or other organizations that formed this committee. Use additional sheets as necessary.

☒ This committee was not formed by a for-profit or non-profit corporation or other organization.

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

CAMPAIGN ACCOUNT INFORMATION

For the account into which contributions will be deposited and from which expenditures will be made.

Name of Financial Institution: BANGOR SAVINGS BANK

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 20 MARGINAL WAY PORTLAND, ME 04101

Name of Account: BETTER SCHOOLS BETTER DEAL

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

The committee must list the specific candidates or categories of candidates, referenda, initiated petitions, people's vetoes, or other campaigns that the committee supports or opposes. If the committee is formed to influence the election of a single candidate, the name of the candidate must be listed.

Support	Question 4
Oppose:	

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER OR TREASURER

The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must submit a signed Acknowledgement of Responsibilities.

Signature: Dory-Anna Richards Waxman	Title: Treasurer.
Print name: Dory-Anna Richards Waxman	Date: Oct 5 2017

Duplicate as needed.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
CLERK

REGISTRATION: POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A political action committee must register with the Commission within 7 days of making expenditures to initiate or influence a campaign or election, including unpaid obligations, that total more than:

- **$1,500 for an organization whose major purpose is to influence candidate or ballot question elections, or**
- **$5,000 for organizations which participate in candidate elections but whose major purpose is something other than influencing candidate elections.**

Registration is not complete until the following additional documents have been submitted:

- **Initial Campaign Finance Report. All contributions received, whether cash or in-kind, and all expenditures made from the beginning of the calendar year must be reported. Be sure to include any expenditures associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising.**
- **Acknowledgement of Responsibilities. The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Maker(s) must sign and return the statement within 10 days of the date of this registration.**

Is this an amendment? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

ALL SECTIONS OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED.

COMMITTEE INFORMATION

COMMITTEE NAME	Fair Rent Portland	ACRONYM	FRP
MAILING ADDRESS	139 Park Street	PHONE	207 409-0088
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	Portland ME 04101	FAX	
EMAIL	FairRentPortland@gmail.com		
ALTERNATE EMAIL 1			
ALTERNATE EMAIL 2			
WEB ADDRESS	www.FairRentPortland.org		

TREASURER INFORMATION

FIRST NAME	Nicholas	MIDDLE NAME	John	LAST NAME	Pellenz
MAILING ADDRESS	139 Park st			PHONE	207-409-0088
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	Portland ME 04101			ALTERNATE PHONE	
EMAIL	Fairrentnick@gmail.com			FAX	

ROLE *(check all that apply)* ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION

FIRST NAME	Jack	MIDDLE NAME		LAST NAME	O'Brien
MAILING ADDRESS	139 Park St			PHONE	207-844-4703
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	Portland ME 04101			ALTERNATE PHONE	
EMAIL	Fairrentjack@gmail.com			FAX	

ROLE *(check all that apply)* ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

DESIGNATED FILING AGENT(S) *(OPTIONAL)*

FIRST NAME | MIDDLE NAME | LAST NAME

EMAIL | PHONE

PRIMARY FUNDRAISERS & DECISION-MAKERS

Identify the primary fundraisers and decision-makers for the committee and whether they are also a Legislator or candidate. *(Use additional sheets as necessary.)*

FIRST NAME Patrick MIDDLE NAME Lee LAST NAME Williams

EMAIL Fairrentpatrick@gmail.com

ROLE *(check all that apply)* ☒ Fundraiser ☐ Decision-Maker ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

FIRST NAME Jack MIDDLE NAME LAST NAME O'Brien

EMAIL FairrentJack@gmail.com

ROLE *(check all that apply)* ☐ Fundraiser ☒ Decision-Maker ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization *(i.e., cooperative, corporation, voluntary association, partnership, etc.)*

FORM OF ORGANIZATION 501c4 LLC DATE OF ORIGIN OR INCORPORATION 6/1/17

FOUNDING ORGANIZATIONS

Was this committee formed by one or more for-profit or non-profit corporations or organizations? *(Use additional sheets as necessary.)*

☒ Yes

☐ No

IF YES, NAME OF CORPORATION OR ORGANIZATION Fair Rent Portland

ADDRESS 139 Park st

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE Portland ME 04101

PHONE

COMMITTEE ACCOUNT INFORMATION

NAME ON ACCOUNT Nicholas Pellenz Fair Rent Portland

NAME OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTION Five county credit union MAILING ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE) 19 Commercial St Portland ME 04101

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

Indicate the specific candidate(s) or category of candidate(s), ballot question(s), referenda, initiated petition(s), people's vetoes, or other campaign(s) the committee supports or opposes. ***If the committee is formed to influence the election of a single candidate, the name of the candidate must be listed.*** *(Use additional sheets as necessary.)*

Rent Stabilization and Tenant Protections Referendum ☒ Support ☐ Oppose

☐ Support ☐ Oppose

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER OR TREASURER

The Principal Officer, Treasurer and any Decision-Maker(s) must submit a signed Acknowledgement of Responsibilities.

NAME OF SIGNER Nicholas Pellenz TITLE Treasurer

SIGNATURE [signature] DATE 7/26/17

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

An initial campaign finance report must be filed with the Commission at the time of registration.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, Patrick Williams (Printed Name), acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of Fair Rent Portland (Name of Committee), a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Signature: _____ Date: 7/27/17

Failure to submit the Acknowledgement of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — PRINCIPAL OFFICER

I, JOHN D. O'BRIEN (Printed Name), acknowledge that I am the principal officer of FAIR RENT PORTLAND (Name of Committee), a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the principal officer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the treasurer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- ensuring that the treasurer of the committee keeps all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the treasurer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the treasurer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's treasurer in writing if I resign from the position of principal officer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the treasurer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as principal officer.

Signature: _____ Date: JULY 26, 2017

Failure to submit the Acknowledgement of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — TREASURER

I, Nicholas Pellenz (Printed Name), acknowledge that I am the treasurer of Fair Rent Portland (Name of Committee), a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the treasurer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the principal officer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- ensuring that the treasurer of the committee keeps all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the principal officer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the treasurer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's treasurer in writing if I resign from the position of treasurer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the principal officer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as treasurer.

Signature: [signature] Date: 7/27/17

Failure to submit the Acknowledgement of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

RECEIVED
OCT 10 2017
CITY CLERK

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

REGISTRATION: POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A political action committee must register with the Commission within 7 days of making expenditures to initiate or influence a campaign or election, including unpaid obligations, that total more than:

- **$1,500 for an organization whose major purpose is to influence candidate or ballot question elections, or**
- **$5,000 for organizations which participate in candidate elections but whose major purpose is something other than influencing candidate elections.**

Registration is not complete until the following additional documents have been submitted:

- **Initial Campaign Finance Report. All contributions received, whether cash or in-kind, and all expenditures made from the beginning of the calendar year must be reported. Be sure to include any expenditures associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising.**
- **Acknowledgement of Responsibilities. The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Maker(s) must sign and return the statement within 10 days of the date of this registration.**

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

ALL SECTIONS OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED.

COMMITTEE INFORMATION

Committee Name: NAR Fund
Acronym:
Mailing Address: 430 N. Michigan Ave
Phone: (312) 329-8200
City, State, Zip Code: Chicago, IL 60611
Fax:
Email: kgaschel@realtors.org
Alternate Email 1: mgall@realtors.org
Alternate Email 2: jwaclawski@realtors.org
Web Address:

TREASURER INFORMATION

First Name: John
Middle Name:
Last Name: Pierpoint
Mailing Address: 430 N. Michigan Ave
Phone: (312) 329-8260
City, State, Zip Code: Chicago, IL 60611
Alternate Phone:
Email: jpierpoint@realtors.org
Fax:
Role *(check all that apply)* ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION

First Name: Gelly
Middle Name:
Last Name: Allen
Mailing Address: 430 N. Michigan Ave
Phone: (312) 329-8200
City, State, Zip Code: Chicago, IL 60611
Alternate Phone: (202) 383-1109
Email: gallen@realtors.org
Fax:
Role *(check all that apply)* ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

DESIGNATED FILING AGENT(S) *(OPTIONAL)*

FIRST NAME | MIDDLE NAME | LAST NAME

EMAIL | PHONE

PRIMARY FUNDRAISERS & DECISION-MAKERS

Identify the primary fundraisers and decision-makers for the committee and whether they are also a Legislator or candidate. *(Use additional sheets as necessary.)*

FIRST NAME | MIDDLE NAME | LAST NAME

EMAIL

ROLE *(check all that apply)* ☐ Fundraiser ☐ Decision-Maker ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

FIRST NAME | MIDDLE NAME | LAST NAME

EMAIL

ROLE *(check all that apply)* ☐ Fundraiser ☐ Decision-Maker ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization *(i.e., cooperative, corporation, voluntary association, partnership, etc.)*

FORM OF ORGANIZATION | DATE OF ORIGIN OR INCORPORATION

FOUNDING ORGANIZATIONS

Was this committee formed by one or more for-profit or non-profit corporations or organizations? *(Use additional sheets as necessary.)*

☒ Yes

☐ No

IF YES, NAME OF CORPORATION OR ORGANIZATION: National Association of REALTORS

ADDRESS: 430 N. Michigan Ave

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: Chicago, IL 60611

PHONE: (312) 329-8200

COMMITTEE ACCOUNT INFORMATION

NAME ON ACCOUNT: National Association of REALTORS Fund 430 N. Michigan Ave, Chicago, IL 60611

NAME OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTION: Northern Trust

MAILING ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE): 50 S. LaSalle St, Chicago, IL 60603

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

Indicate the specific candidate(s) or category of candidate(s), ballot question(s), referenda, initiated petition(s), people's vetoes, or other campaign(s) the committee supports or opposes. ***If the committee is formed to influence the election of a single candidate, the name of the candidate must be listed.*** *(Use additional sheets as necessary.)*

Rent Control Ballot Question, Portland, ME — Support ☐ Oppose

☐ Support ☐ Oppose

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER OR TREASURER

The Principal Officer, Treasurer and any Decision-Maker(s) must submit a signed Acknowledgement of Responsibilities.

NAME OF SIGNER: John Piersoint | TITLE: Treasurer

SIGNATURE: John Piersoint | DATE: 9/21/2017

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

An initial campaign finance report must be filed with the Commission at the time of registration.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine

Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — TREASURER

I, John Piersont (Printed Name), acknowledge that I am the treasurer of NAR Fund (Name of Committee), a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the treasurer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the principal officer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- ensuring that the treasurer of the committee keeps all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the principal officer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the treasurer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's treasurer in writing if I resign from the position of treasurer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the principal officer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as treasurer.

Signature: [signature] Date: 9/21/17

Failure to submit the Acknowledgement of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine

Website www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone 207-287-4179
Fax 207-287-6775

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — PRINCIPAL OFFICER

I, Gerald L. Allen (Printed Name), acknowledge that I am the principal officer of NAR Fund (Name of Committee), a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the principal officer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the treasurer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- ensuring that the treasurer of the committee keeps all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the treasurer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the treasurer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's treasurer in writing if I resign from the position of principal officer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the treasurer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as principal officer.

Signature: Gerald L. Allen Date: 09/20/17

Failure to submit the Acknowledgement of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100

COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL ETHICS AND ELECTION PRACTICES
Mail: 135 State House Station, Augusta, Maine 04333
Office: 45 Memorial Circle, 2nd floor, Augusta, Maine
Website: www.maine.gov/ethics
Phone: 207-287-4179
Fax: 207-287-6775

RECEIVED
NOV 2 2017
CITY CLERK

REGISTRATION: BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEE

For Persons and Organizations Other than PACs Involved in Ballot Question Elections

Any person not defined as a political action committee who receives contributions or makes expenditures, other than by contribution to a political action committee or ballot question committee, aggregating in excess of $5,000 for the purpose of initiating or influencing a ballot question shall register with the Commission as a ballot question committee within 7 days of receiving contributions or making expenditures that exceed $5,000. (21-A M.R.S.A. §1056-B)

An Initial Campaign Finance Report must accompany this form. Ballot Question Committees must report all contributions and expenditures, whether cash or in-kind, made from the beginning of the campaign. Be sure to include expenditures such as those associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising expenses.

Is this an amendment? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**

ALL SECTIONS OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED.

BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEE INFORMATION

COMMITTEE NAME: No on Question 2 Portland
ACRONYM:
MAILING ADDRESS: 22 Bramhall St.
PHONE: 207-838-7564
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: Portland, ME 04102
FAX:
EMAIL: bgilman@nhdlaw.com
ALTERNATE EMAIL 1:
ALTERNATE EMAIL 2:
WEB ADDRESS:

TREASURER INFORMATION

FIRST NAME: Eugene
MIDDLE NAME: A.
LAST NAME: Inzana
MAILING ADDRESS: 22 Bramhall St.
PHONE: 662-2654
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: Portland, ME 04102
ALTERNATE PHONE:
EMAIL: LIzana@mmc.org
FAX: 662-6234
ROLE *(check all that apply)*
☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION

FIRST NAME: Rich
MIDDLE NAME:
LAST NAME: Petersen
MAILING ADDRESS: 22 Bramhall St
PHONE: 662-2491
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: Portland, ME 04102
ALTERNATE PHONE:
EMAIL:
FAX:
ROLE *(check all that apply)*
☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

DESIGNATED FILING AGENT(S) *(OPTIONAL)*

FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	LAST NAME
Benjamin	P.	Gilman
EMAIL: bgilman@MHDLaw.com		PHONE: 207-553-4670
FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	LAST NAME
EMAIL		PHONE

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

Indicate the ballot question(s), referendum, or initiated petition(s) the committee supports or opposes.

City of Portland Question 2 — ☐ Support ☒ Oppose

☐ Support ☐ Oppose

PRIMARY FUNDRAISERS & DECISION-MAKERS

Identify the primary fundraisers and decision-makers for the committee and whether they are also a Legislator or candidate.

FIRST NAME: Lugene MIDDLE NAME: A. LAST NAME: Inzana
EMAIL: LInzana@mmc.org
ROLE *(check all that apply)*: ☒ Fundraiser ☒ Decision-Maker ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

FIRST NAME: Rich MIDDLE NAME: LAST NAME: Petersen
EMAIL:
ROLE *(check all that apply)*: ☒ Fundraiser ☒ Decision-Maker ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

FIRST NAME: MIDDLE NAME: LAST NAME:
EMAIL:
ROLE *(check all that apply)*: ☐ Fundraiser ☐ Decision-Maker ☐ Legislator ☐ Candidate

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization *(i.e., cooperative, corporation, voluntary association, partnership, etc.)*

FORM OF ORGANIZATION: Ballot Question Committee DATE OF ORIGIN OR INCORPORATION: Nov 1, 2017

FOUNDING ORGANIZATIONS/INDIVIDUALS

Was this committee formed by one or more for-profit or non-profit corporations, organizations, or individuals? *(Use additional sheets as necessary.)*

☒ Yes ☐ No

IF YES, NAME OF CORPORATION, ORGANIZATION OR INDIVIDUAL: Maine Medical Center
ADDRESS: 22 Bramhall St. Portland, ME 04102
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE:
PHONE: 207-662-0111

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER, TREASURER, OR OTHER AUTHORIZED INDIVIDUAL

NAME OF SIGNER: LUGENE A. INZANA TITLE: TREASURER
SIGNATURE: Lugene A. Inzana DATE: 11/1/2017

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

An initial campaign finance report must be filed with the Commission at the time of registration.

RECEIVED
SEP - 5 2017
CITY CLERK

REGISTRATION: POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A political action committee must register with the clerk's office within 7 days of making expenditures to initiate or influence a campaign or election, including unpaid obligations, that total more than:

- **$1,500 for an organization whose major purpose is to influence candidate or ballot question elections, or**
- **$5,000 for organizations which participate in candidate elections but whose major purpose is something other than influencing candidate elections.**

Registration is not complete until the following additional documents have been submitted:

- **Initial Campaign Finance Report. All contributions received, whether cash or in-kind, and all expenditures made from the beginning of the calendar year must be reported. Be sure to include any expenditures associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising.**
- **Acknowledgement of Responsibilities. The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must sign and return the statement within 10 days of the date of this registration.**

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Committee Name: One Portland	Acronym: n/a
Mailing Address: 103 Fox Street	Phone: 207-650-0678
City, State, Zip Code: Portland Me 04101	Fax: n/a
E-mail: hbsanborn@gmail.com	Website:

ALTERNATE E-MAIL ADDRESSES To receive filing reminders and important information from the Commission. These addresses will not be posted online.	
1. jknox78251@gmail.com	2.

TREASURER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Principal Officer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Treasurer.	
Name: Katherine Knox	Phone: 207-233-3645
Mailing Address: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Shingle Way	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Me 04103	E-mail: KateKnox68@gmail.com

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Treasurer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Principal Officer.	
Name: Heather Sanborn	Phone: 207-650-0678
Mailing Address: 82 Frost Hill Rd	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Me 04103	E-mail: hbsanborn@gmail.com

Duplicate as needed.

DECISION-MAKERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for making decisions for the PAC.

☐ There are no Decision-Makers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name: Jess Knox	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only): 207-408-3552
Mailing Address: 30 Shingle Way	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Me 04103	E-mail: jknox78251@gmail.com
Name:	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only):
Mailing Address:	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

FUNDRAISERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for fundraising for the PAC.

☒ There are no Primary Fundraisers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

LEGISLATORS OR CANDIDATES WITH SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN PAC

List all Candidates or Legislators with a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

☐ No Candidates or Legislators have a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

Name and office sought/held: Heather Sanborn, Maine House District 43	Phone: 207-650-0678
Mailing Address: 82 Frost Hill Rd	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Me 04103	E-mail: hbsanborn@gmail.com
Name and office sought/held	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Duplicate as needed.

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization, i.e., for-profit or non-profit corporation, voluntary association, partnership, membership organization, etc.

Form of Organization:	Date of Origin/Incorporation:
Voluntary Organization	8/8/17

SPONSOR ORGANIZATIONS

List all for-profit or non-profit corporations or other organizations that formed this committee. Use additional sheets as necessary.

☒ This committee was not formed by a for-profit or non-profit corporation or other organization.

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

CAMPAIGN ACCOUNT INFORMATION

For the account into which contributions will be deposited and from which expenditures will be made.

Name of Financial Institution: Bangor Savings Bank

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code): 20 Marginal Way, Portland ME 04101

Name of Account: One Portland

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

The committee must list the specific candidates or categories of candidates, referenda, initiated petitions, people's vetoes, or other campaigns that the committee supports or opposes. If the committee is formed to influence the election of a single candidate, the name of the candidate must be listed.

Support	
Oppose:	Oppose proposed Portland referendum regarding zoning.

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER OR TREASURER

The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must submit a signed Acknowledgement of Responsibilities.

Signature:	Title:
Katherine Knox	Treasurer
Print name: KATHERINE KNOX	Date: 9/5/17

Duplicate as needed.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — TREASURER

I, (print name) Katherine Knox, acknowledge that I am the treasurer of One Portland, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the treasurer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the principal officer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- keeping all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the principal officer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the principal officer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's principal officer in writing if I resign from the position of treasurer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the principal officer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as treasurer.

Katherine Knox — Signature

8/4/17 — Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

RECEIVED
JUL 25 2017
CITY CLERK

REGISTRATION: BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEE

For Persons and Organizations Other than PACs Involved in Ballot Question Elections

Any person not defined as a political action committee who receives contributions or makes expenditures, other than by contribution to a political action committee, aggregating in excess of $5,000 for the purpose of initiating or influencing a ballot question shall register with the Commission as a ballot question committee within 7 days of receiving contributions or making expenditures that exceed $5,000. (21-A M.R.S.A. §1056-B)

An Initial Campaign Finance Report must accompany this form. Ballot Question Committees must report all contributions and expenditures, whether cash or in-kind, made from the beginning of the campaign. Be sure to include expenditures such as those associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising expenses.

Is this an amendment? ☐ Yes ☒ No

ALL SECTIONS OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED.

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Committee Name: Progressive Portland	Acronym:
Mailing Address: 401 Cumberland Ave #510	Phone: 207-251-2143
City, State, Zip Code:: Portland, ME 04101	Fax:
E-mail: progressiveportlandme@gmail.com	Website: www.progressiveportland.org

TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name: Pat Washburn	Phone: 207 251 2143
Mailing Address: 401 Cumberland Ave #510	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland ME 04101	E-mail: pat@patwashburn.net

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION	
Name: Steven Biel	Title: Steering Committee Member
Mailing address: 31 Cushman St. #2	Phone: 207-699-4194
City, State, Zip Code: Portland ME 04102	E-mail: stevenjonbiel@gmail.com
Name:	Title:
Mailing Address:	Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

ALTERNATE E-MAIL ADDRESSES

To receive filing reminders and important information from the Commission. These addresses will not be posted online.

1.	2.

PRIMARY FUNDRAISERS AND DECISION MAKING

Identify any candidates, Legislators or other individuals who are the primary fundraisers and decision makers for the committee.

1.	2.
Marena Blanchard	Eva Humenuk
3.	4.
Michael Langermayr	Karin Roland.
5.	6.

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization, i.e., cooperative, corporation, voluntary association, partnership, etc.

Form of Organization:	Date of Origin/Incorporation:
Non profit organization (social welfare)	1/23/17

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

Indicate which ballot question the committee supports or opposes. If the ballot question has not been printed at the time of registration, please indicate whether the committee is involved in a citizen initiative or people's veto and the subject matter.

Support	Support $64 million bond to repair Reiche, Longfellow, Lyseth, Presumpscot Elementary Schools
Oppose	

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER, TREASURER OR OTHER AUTHORIZED INDIVIDUAL

Signature:	Title:
	Steering Committee Member / Principal officer
Print name:	Date:
Steven Biel	7/25/17

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

An initial campaign finance report must be filed with the clerk's office at the time of registration.

REGISTRATION: POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A political action committee must register with the clerk's office within 7 days of making expenditures to initiate or influence a campaign or election, including unpaid obligations, that total more than:

- **$1,500 for an organization whose major purpose is to influence candidate or ballot question elections, or**
- **$5,000 for organizations which participate in candidate elections but whose major purpose is something other than influencing candidate elections.**

Registration is not complete until the following additional documents have been submitted:

- **Initial Campaign Finance Report. All contributions received, whether cash or in-kind, and all expenditures made from the beginning of the calendar year must be reported. Be sure to include any expenditures associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising.**
- **Acknowledgement of Responsibilities. The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must sign and return the statement within 10 days of the date of this registration.**

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Committee Name: Protect Our Neighborhood Schools	Acronym: PONS
Mailing Address: ~~31 Cushman Street~~ P.O. Box 5158 9/21/17	Phone: 207-408-0295
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine ~~04102~~ 04101 9/21/17	Fax:
E-mail: info@protectourneighborhoodschools.org	Website: www.protectourneighborhoodschools.org

ALTERNATE E-MAIL ADDRESSES To receive filing reminders and important information from the Commission. These addresses will not be posted online.	
1. emilyjfigdor@gmail.com	2. jmswanton@gmail.com

TREASURER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Principal Officer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Treasurer.	
Name: Jeanne Swanton	Phone: 207-809-9879
Mailing Address: 69 Thomas Street	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04102	E-mail: jmswanton@gmail.com

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Treasurer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Principal Officer.	
Name: Emily Figdor	Phone: 207 408 0295
Mailing Address: 31 Cushman St	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04102	E-mail: emilyjfigdor@gmail.com

Duplicate as needed.

DECISION-MAKERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for making decisions for the PAC.

☐ There are no Decision-Makers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name: (See attached list)	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only):
Mailing Address:	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Name:	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only):
Mailing Address:	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

FUNDRAISERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for fundraising for the PAC.

☐ There are no Primary Fundraisers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name: Ethan Strimling	Phone: 207-415-3423
Mailing Address: 389 Congress Street	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04101	E-mail: estrimling@maine.rr.com

Name:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

LEGISLATORS OR CANDIDATES WITH SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN PAC

List all Candidates or Legislators with a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

☐ No Candidates or Legislators have a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

Name and office sought/held: Mayor Ethan Strimling	Phone: 207-415-3423
Mailing Address: 389 Congress Street	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04101	E-mail: estrimling@maine.rr.com

Name and office sought/held: Bree LaCasse, Candidate for City Council At Large	Phone: 207-232-2925
Mailing Address: 296 Spring Street	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, Maine 04102	E-mail: breelacasse@gmail.com

Duplicate as needed.

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization, i.e., for-profit or non-profit corporation, voluntary association, partnership, membership organization, etc.

Form of Organization:	Date of Origin/Incorporation:
nonprofit	4/18/17

SPONSOR ORGANIZATIONS

List all for-profit or non-profit corporations or other organizations that formed this committee. Use additional sheets as necessary.

☐ This committee was not formed by a for-profit or non-profit corporation or other organization.

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

CAMPAIGN ACCOUNT INFORMATION

For the account into which contributions will be deposited and from which expenditures will be made.

Name of Financial Institution:
Five County Credit Union

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):
19 Commercial Street, Portland, Maine 04101

Name of Account:
Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

The committee must list the specific candidates or categories of candidates, referenda, initiated petitions, people's vetoes, or other campaigns that the committee supports or opposes. If the committee is formed to influence the election of a single candidate, the name of the candidate must be listed.

Support	We support the $64 million bond question to renovate Longfellow, Lyseth, Presumpscot, and Reiche Schools.
Oppose:	We oppose the $32 million bond question that cuts Longfellow and Reiche Schools from the school bond.

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER OR TREASURER

The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must submit a signed Acknowledgement of Responsibilities.

Signature:	Title: Campaign Director
Print name: Emily Figdor	Date: 6/26/17

Duplicate as needed.

Decisionmakers for Protect Our Neighborhood Schools

Name	Street Address	Zip	Primary phone	Email
Eva Humeniuk	12 Merriam St	04103	207-347-0888	evahumeniuk@gmail.com
Heather Blier	95 High Street	04101	207-233-3663	heather.blier@gmail.com
Matthew Winch	41 Edgewood Ave	04103	207 450 0750	matthewwinch@earthlink.net
John Thibodeau	114 Clinton St	04103	207-415-6649	jet627@icloud.com
Bree LaCasse	296 Spring Street	04102	207-232-2925	breelacasse@gmail.com
Joanna Frankel	113 Brackett St. #2	04102	413-768-7738	jojofrankel@yahoo.com
Aura Russell-Bedder	8 Arcadia St	04103	207-318-2915	arussellbedder@gmail.com

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — PRINCIPAL OFFICER

I, (print name) Emily Fagdor, acknowledge that I am the principal officer of Protect Our Neighborhood Schools, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission").

I acknowledge that, as the principal officer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the treasurer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- ensuring that the treasurer of the committee keeps all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the treasurer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the treasurer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's treasurer in writing if I resign from the position of principal officer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the treasurer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as principal officer.

Signature

6/26/17
Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — TREASURER

I, (print name) JEANNE SWANTON, acknowledge that I am the treasurer of PROTECT OUR NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOLS, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the treasurer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the principal officer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- keeping all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the principal officer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the principal officer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's principal officer in writing if I resign from the position of treasurer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the principal officer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as treasurer.

Jeanne Swanton
Signature

6/19/2017
Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, (print name) MATTHEW G. WINCH, acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of PROTECT OUR NEIGHBORHOODS SCHOOLS, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Signature

06/28/17
Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

RECEIVED
JUN 30 2017
CITY CLERK

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, (print name) Aura Russell-Bedder, acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of Protect our Neighborhood Schools, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Signature: Aura Russell-Bedder

Date: 6/28/17

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, (print name) EVA HUMENIUK, acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of PROTECT OUR NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOLS, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Eva H

Signature

6/28/17

Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, (print name) Bree LaCasse, acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of Protect Our Neighborhood Schools a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Bree A. La Casse — 6/28/17

Signature — Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, (print name) Joanna Frankel, acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of Protect Our Neighborhood Schools, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Signature _____ Date June 27, 2017

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, (print name) John Thibodeau, acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of Protect our Neighborhood Schools, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Signature

6/28/17
Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — DECISION-MAKER

I, (print name) Heather K. Blier, acknowledge that I am a decision-maker of Protect Our Neighborhood Schools, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as a decision-maker of the committee:

(1) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(2) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee in writing if I resign from the position of decision-maker and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities as a decision-maker.

Signature _____ Date 6/29/17

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

RECEIVED
AUG 15 2016
CITY CLERK

REGISTRATION: POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A political action committee must register with the clerk's office within 7 days of making expenditures to initiate or influence a campaign or election, including unpaid obligations, that total more than:

- **$1,500 for an organization whose major purpose is to influence candidate or ballot question elections, or**
- **$5,000 for organizations which participate in candidate elections but whose major purpose is something other than influencing candidate elections.**

Registration is not complete until the following additional documents have been submitted:

- **Initial Campaign Finance Report. All contributions received, whether cash or in-kind, and all expenditures made from the beginning of the calendar year must be reported. Be sure to include any expenditures associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising.**
- **Acknowledgement of Responsibilities. The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must sign and return the statement within 10 days of the date of this registration.**

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Committee Name: Say No to Rent Control	Acronym:
Mailing Address: 306 Congress Street	Phone: (207) 418-3114
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04101	Fax:
E-mail: jfitzsimons@portsidereg.com	Website: saynotorentcontrol.com

ALTERNATE E-MAIL ADDRESSES To receive filing reminders and important information from the Commission. These addresses will not be posted online.	
1. lance.dutson@gmail.com	2.

TREASURER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Principal Officer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Treasurer.	
Name: Elliot Vrana	Phone: (207) 441-1433
Mailing Address: 129 York Street, #6	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland, ME 04101	E-mail: elliot.vrana@gmail.com

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION Cannot be the same as the Treasurer. See Acknowledgement of Responsibilities for duties of Principal Officer.	
Name: John Fitzsimons	Phone: (207) 233-8314
Mailing Address: 190 US Rt One	
City, State, Zip Code: Falmouth, ME 04105	E-mail: jfitzsimons@portsidereg.com

Duplicate as needed.

DECISION-MAKERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for making decisions for the PAC.

☒ There are no Decision-Makers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name:	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only):
Mailing Address:	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Name:	Primary Phone (For Commission Use Only):
Mailing Address:	Public Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

FUNDRAISERS

List all persons, other than the Treasurer or Principal Officer, primarily responsible for fundraising for the PAC.

☒ There are no Primary Fundraisers other than the Treasurer and Principal Officer.

Name:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Name:	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

LEGISLATORS OR CANDIDATES WITH SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN PAC

List all Candidates or Legislators with a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

☒ No Candidates or Legislators have a significant fundraising or decision-making role with the PAC.

Name and office sought/held	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Name and office sought/held	Phone:
Mailing Address:	
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

Duplicate as needed.

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization, i.e., for-profit or non-profit corporation, voluntary association, partnership, membership organization, etc.

Form of Organization:	Date of Origin/Incorporation:
Voluntary	8/14/17

SPONSOR ORGANIZATIONS

List all for-profit or non-profit corporations or other organizations that formed this committee. Use additional sheets as necessary.

☐ This committee was not formed by a for-profit or non-profit corporation or other organization.

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

Name:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

CAMPAIGN ACCOUNT INFORMATION

For the account into which contributions will be deposited and from which expenditures will be made.

Name of Financial Institution:

Mailing Address (City, State, Zip Code):

Name of Account:

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

The committee must list the specific candidates or categories of candidates, referenda, initiated petitions, people's vetoes, or other campaigns that the committee supports or opposes. If the committee is formed to influence the election of a single candidate, the name of the candidate must be listed.

Support	
Oppose:	

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER OR TREASURER

The Treasurer, Principal Officer and any Decision-Makers must submit a signed Acknowledgement of Responsibilities.

Signature:	Title: Principle Officer
Print name: John Fitzsimons	Date: 8/14/17

Duplicate as needed.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — TREASURER

I, (print name) Elliot Vrana, acknowledge that I am the treasurer of Say No to Rent Control, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission"). I acknowledge that, as the treasurer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the principal officer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- keeping all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the principal officer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the principal officer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's principal officer in writing if I resign from the position of treasurer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the principal officer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as treasurer.

Signature

8/15/2017
Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES — PRINCIPAL OFFICER

I, (print name) John Fitzsimons, acknowledge that I am the principal officer of SAY No to Pot Control, a political action committee registered with the Commission on Governmental Ethics and Election Practices (the "Commission").

I acknowledge that, as the principal officer of the committee:

(1) I am jointly responsible with the treasurer for ensuring that the committee complies with the requirements of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapter 13) applicable to the committee. These requirements include but are not limited to:

- filing complete and accurate reports as required by the Commission;
- ensuring that the treasurer of the committee keeps all required records of contributions, expenditures and bank statements for the committee's campaign account; and
- updating the committee's registration information within 10 days of any change, including the resignation or removal of the treasurer or a decision-maker and filing an updated registration with the Commission by March 1st of every year in which there is a general election.

(2) I am jointly and severally liable with the treasurer and the committee for any penalties assessed against the committee for violations of Maine Election Law (21-A M.R.S.A., chapters 13 and 14).

(3) I am deemed to have participated in any spending decisions of the committee until the Commission has received notice of my resignation or involuntary removal from the committee.

(4) I am responsible for notifying the Commission and the committee's treasurer in writing if I resign from the position of principal officer and that my resignation will not be effective until the Commission receives such notice.

(5) The committee is responsible for notifying the Commission if the treasurer or a decision-maker is involuntarily removed from the committee.

I have read this acknowledgment and understand my responsibilities and liabilities as principal officer.

Signature

8/14/17
Date

Failure to submit the Acknowledgment of Responsibilities may result in a fine of $100.

RECEIVED
OCT - 5 2017
CITY CLERK

REGISTRATION: BALLOT QUESTION COMMITTEE

For Persons and Organizations Other than PACs Involved in Ballot Question Elections

Any person not defined as a political action committee who receives contributions or makes expenditures, other than by contribution to a political action committee, aggregating in excess of $5,000 for the purpose of initiating or influencing a ballot question shall register with the Commission as a ballot question committee within 7 days of receiving contributions or making expenditures that exceed $5,000. (21-A M.R.S.A. §1056-B)

An Initial Campaign Finance Report must accompany this form. Ballot Question Committees must report all contributions and expenditures, whether cash or in-kind, made from the beginning of the campaign. Be sure to include expenditures such as those associated with the collection of signatures, paid staff time, travel reimbursement, and fundraising expenses.

Is this an amendment? ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**

ALL SECTIONS OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED.

COMMITTEE INFORMATION	
Committee Name: Progressive Portland	Acronym: —
Mailing Address: 401 Cumberland Ave #510	Phone: 207-251-2143
City, State, Zip Code:: Portland ME 04101	Fax: —
E-mail: progressiveportlandme@gmail.com	Website: www.progressiveportland.org

TREASURER INFORMATION	
Name: Patricia Washburn	Phone: 207-251-2143
Mailing Address: 401 Cumberland Ave. #510	
City, State, Zip Code: Portland ME 04101	E-mail: pat@patwashburn.net

PRINCIPAL OFFICER INFORMATION	
Name:	Title:
Mailing address:	Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:
Name:	Title:
Mailing Address:	Phone:
City, State, Zip Code:	E-mail:

ALTERNATE E-MAIL ADDRESSES

To receive filing reminders and important information from the Commission. These addresses will not be posted online.

1.	2.

PRIMARY FUNDRAISERS AND DECISION MAKING

Identify any candidates, Legislators or other individuals who are the primary fundraisers and decision makers for the committee.

1.	2.
3.	4.
5.	6.

FORM OF ORGANIZATION

Name the form or structure of organization, i.e., cooperative, corporation, voluntary association, partnership, etc.

Form of Organization: Sol C4	Date of Origin/Incorporation:

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION

Indicate which ballot question the committee supports or opposes. If the ballot question has not been printed at the time of registration, please indicate whether the committee is involved in a citizen initiative or people's veto and the subject matter.

Support	4 - School bond
Oppose	2 - School bond

SIGNATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER, TREASURER OR OTHER AUTHORIZED INDIVIDUAL

Signature:	Title: Treasurer
Print name: Patricia Washburn	Date: 10/5/17

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

An initial campaign finance report must be filed with the clerk's office at the time of registration.